

Gc
929.2
M835mos
1590311

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION




Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 03248 9939



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

B.C.

MORSE GENEALOGY

J

INDEX

BY

E.W.
J.H. Morse & ¹Leavett

English Notes

1590311

- Ardern, Robert-8
 Andloy, Thomas-2
 Asford, John-3
 Barker, Agnes-5
 " Anne-3
 " Robert-5
 Baron, Elizabeth-3
 " Gillian-6
 " John-3
 Beard, Thomas-15
 Blok, Richard-12
 Bond, -- 6
 Bonny, Abraham-11
 Bridges, John-4
 Briston, Robert-10
 Browne, Henry-2
 Burgo, Richard-15
 " Walter-15
 Carter, Richard-12
 Caswell, Robert-4
 Chamberlain, -- 6
 Church, Henry-11
 Clark, Alice-3
 Clarke, James-7
 Coasfield, Elizabeth-8
 " Frances-5
 " Sarah-5
 " Stephen-8
 Cocks, Thomas-11
 Collinson, Cicely-10
 Cooke, Gregory-5
 Cornwallis, Thomas-5
 Cowper, Roger-2
 Coy, An-16
 Curtis, Mary-18
 Cusco, Henry-14, 16
 " Nicholas-14
 Danto, -- 6
 Deane, Francis-6
 Dennis, Richard-15
 Dewcock, Christian-14
 Dodd, -- 6
 Dowe, -- 6
 Downes, Richard-7
 " William-7, 12
 Elsing, Ann-4
 Farr, Henry-6
 Flegato, John-7
 Forth, William-2
 Foxe, William-4
 Franklin, John-15
 Ganner, Robert-3
 Gibbs, Elizabeth-15
 " Francis-13
 " John-15
 Goddys, Walter-8
 Goodlade, John-10
 Goddland, John-13
 " Joseph-13
 Goodwin, Thomas-16
 Curt, George-7
 Hall, -- 6
 Harding, Ann-15
 Harman, John-16
 " Joshua-16
 Hawke, Alice-1
 " Robert-1, 2
 Harthorne, William-14
 Hearno, -- 15
 Hibbard, John-13
 " Thomas-13
 Hill, Richard-15
 Hollingston, Nathaniel-6
 Horne, John-14
 Hubbard, -- 4
 Ingram, Edward-5
 " Gabriel-5
 " Katherine-5
 Jefferys, John-11
 Langley, Agnes-3
 " Beneght-3
 Linaker, Moses-7
 Locke, Robert-3
 Loffe, Richard-4

Loffe, Thomas-4
 Loker, William-13
 Lying, Lawrence-4
 Machan, John-14
 Malyn, John-14
 Mansfield, Sarah-11
 " William-11
 Maseall, Richard-2
 Miles, Thomas-13
 Mill, John-14
 " Thomas-14
 Mills, Francis-4
 Morris, Jonas-15
 " Nicholas-17
 " Rose-3
 " William-17
 Morse - Moreso, Moss
 " Abner-13
 " Abrye-5
 " Agnes-1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 16
 " Aldrich-4
 " Allen-9
 " Alice-1, 2, 3, 9, 13, 14
 " Allonore-1
 " Andrew-1
 " Anne-1, 2, 4, 8, 14, 15
 " " Margaret-13
 " Anthony-2, 4, 6, 14, 15
 -16, 17, 18
 " Asell-6, 7
 " Beatrice-1
 " Blyss-4
 " Bugge-4
 " Catherine-4, 13, 14
 " Charles-5, 8
 " Christian-15, 18
 " Cicely-9
 " Daniell-11
 " Dorothy-5
 " Dorothy-14
 " Edward-1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,
 10, 11, 15, 16
 " Eloner-13
 " Elizabeth-2, 4, 5, 6, 7,
 10, 11, 13, 15, 17
 " Ellen-6, 7
 " Emma-1
 " Esther-17

Morse, Faith-4
 " Florence-15
 " Frances-7, 15
 " Francis-2, 5, 8, 14
 " Geffery-2
 " George-4, 6, 10
 " Hannah-16
 " Henry-1, 10, 14, 16
 " Hester-10
 " Humphrey-14, 15
 " Ingean-5
 " Isobel-13
 " James-4, 11
 " Jane-14
 " Jasper-14
 " Jeffery-10
 " Jeremy-13
 " Jercaye-11
 " Joan-11, 16
 " John-1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11,
 13, 14, 16, 18
 " Jonas-18
 " Jone-2, 11
 " Joseph-11, 17, 18
 " Judith-11
 " Julia-2
 " Julien-15
 " Justinian-18
 " Katherine-3, 9
 " Lionel-2, 5, 6, 7, 10
 " Lydia-2, 8, 16
 " Margaret-1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9,
 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17
 " Margery-1, 4, 10
 " Marian-14
 " Martha-6, 10, 11
 " Mary-4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13,
 14, 15
 " Michael-7
 " Nathaniel-2, 6, 7, 11
 " Nicholas-1, 13, 17
 " Penelope-7, 10
 " Philip-5, 6, 7, 10, 18
 " Phillip-11
 " Rachel-10, 11, 13
 " Rena-4
 " Richard-1, 3, 8, 11, 13,
 14, 15, 16, 17

Morse Genealogy
by
Morae & Leavett

John Morse

- Abbott, Anna-97
Abell, Martha-109
Ackley, Eunice-59
" Richard-59
Adams, Edith Estelle-138
" John Quincy-138
" Mary-138
Adkins, Sarah-25, 57, 107
Allen, Armina L.-111
" Charles H.-111
" Erastus-111
" George W.-111
" James H.-111
" " L.-111
" Lois-85
" Lucy-117
" Mary L.-111
" Sarah E.-111
" Sherwood D.-111
" Walter-59
" William-111
Allerton, Anne-59
Alling, John-5
" Mary-2, 4, 8, 9
" Roger-4
Allyn, Ruth A.-44, 84
Ambler, Daniel C.-76
" Daniel Griffith-76
" Lydia Lura-76
" Moses Hobark-76
Amidon, Joseph B.-71
Andrews, Andre-27
" Andrew-27
" Bonajiah-27
" Finab-24
" Elizabeth-27
" Esther-26, 52, 97
" Liles-27
" Hannah-72
" Margery-27
" Mary-27
" " Alma-27
" Nathaniel-65
Andrews, Ored-27
" Pamela-27
" Stephen-27
Atkins, Ruth-16
" Sarah-23
Atwater, Aaron-24
" Abigail-37
" Abraham-32, 63
" Anna-24
" Benjamin-24
" Caleb-37
" Esther-18, 32, 37, 69
" Hannah-24, 36
" Jael-24
" Jeremiah-24
" Joseph-24
" Mary-18, 21, 32, 37, 45,
69, 73, 74
" " Ann-24
" Moses-24
" Rhoda-24
" Sarah-24
" Titus-24
Austin, Prudence-30
Averill, Mary-138
Bacon, Laura-108
" Orrin-115
Badger, Fidelia Ann-74, 133
" Solina-73, 133
Bailey, Sarah J.-70
Baker, Florence-126
" Harry C.-126
" Isabelle-126
" H. C.-126
" Martin H.-110
" Sarah-93
Baldwin, -- 32
" Charles-100
" David-82
" Rachel-100
" Rhoda-53, 100
" Statira-60, 113, 114
Ballard, Augusta-75, 135

Bannister, Drusilla-124

Barber, Abigail-61, 115

" Philo-107

Barclay, Alexander-105

" Carrie-105

" Elizabeth-105

" Francis-105

" Lois Morse-105

Barlow, David-42

Barnes, -- 22

" Charles-97

" Emma-97

" Gaze-97

" Hannah-134

" Joseph-97

" William-97

Barrett, Adelia-84

Barrows, -- 62

Barstow, Tryphena-29, 61

" William-61

Bartholomew, Anna-33

" Everett-134

" Hannah-134

" Isaac-27, 51, 94

" Joseph-27

" Levi-27

" Loly-27

" Martha-27, 51, 94

" Mary-27

" William-134

Bassett, Deborah-21

" Maria-59, 110

" William-134

Beach, -- 19

" Anns-110

" Ezra V.-110

" Hannah-110

" Lucretia-116

" Lurana-81

" Crinthus M.-110

" Wealthy J.-110

" William-109

Beardsley, Daniel-21

" Mary-21

" Rachel-12, 21, 44, 45

Beares, Martha-109

Beck, Mary A.-126

" Mary J.-126

Beck, Peter-126

Beebe, Mary A.-126

" Sarah-67

Beescher, David-134

" Huldah-49

" Isaac-47

" Jennette-134

" Leonard-47

" Lois-47

" Maria-134

" Mariah-68

" Polly-49

" Sally-68

Beer, Betsey-21

Bell, Sarah-95

Benedict, Hannah-12

Benham, Lois-47

Benjamin, -- 30

Bennett, -- 62

" Abel-82

" Hannah-82

" Mary-21

" Robert O.-82

Benton, Roxana-66

Bigsby, Lois-37

" Samuel-37

Bilsborrow, Charles-108

" William-108

Bird, Fanny-62, 117

Bishop, Abigail-6

" Allen-49

Bixby, Lois-37

" Samuel-37

Blakely, Ambrose-60

" Jotham Tuttle-105

Blakeman, Sarah-80

Blakeslee, Cordellie-96

" Cornelia-96

" Eliza-104

" John W.-96

" Joseph-65

" Lois-65

" Moses-74

" Obed-96

" Roxa-74

" Ruth-96

" Thankful-65, 125

Blakesley, Eldridge-105

- Blakesley, Fannie M.-105
 " George Dudley-105
 " Harloy Morse-105
 " Loyal Edwin-105
 " Nelson Sanford-105
 Boalt, Frances Griswold
 Lane-136
 " Martha-175
 Booth, Elizabeth-19,20,41,
 79,80
 " Isaac-20
 " Samuel-20
 " Zachariah-20
 Bowers, Barbara-4,9
 " Kezia-17
 " Kessiah-6
 " Lydia-7,17
 " Nathaniel-10
 " Samuel-17
 Brackett, Martha-64
 Bradley, Abigail-37
 " Anna-32,69
 " Eli-73
 " Mayette Cynthia-73
 " Sarah Eunitia-73
 Break, Fanny-79
 Brigham, Charles-42
 Bristol, Charlotte-50,90
 " Daniel-86,87
 " Elizabeth Morse-85
 " Eunice-63,119
 " Hannah-80,87
 " Louisa-86
 " Roxana M.-108
 " Solomon W.-87
 " Wellington-86
 Bronson, Hannah-121,124,134
 " Mary-121
 " Samuel-90
 " Sarah-124
 " Stephen-121,124
 Brooks, Caroline-79
 " Henry-37
 " Joel-37
 " Mary-37
 " Miriam-37
 Brown, Charles-65
 " Chauncey-108
 Brown, Chester-108
 " John-65
 " Lydia-65
 " Royal-108
 " " M.-108
 " Sarah-108
 " " Ann-112
 Buck, Elizabeth Murray-79
 Bull, George-81
 Bunnell, David-74
 " Patience-74
 " Sarah-74
 Burham, Chlova-111
 " George Alford-112
 " Harriet M.-112
 " Julia M.-111
 " Martha Morse-111
 " Mary E.-111
 " Noah-111
 " Stephen P.-111
 Burrett, Clinton-82
 " Elizabeth-82
 Burt, Elizabeth-13
 Byington, Betsey-46,85
 Cadwell, Mary E.-126
 Calhoun, Harriet-129
 Canfield, Bethia-12
 " Esther-12
 " Joel-12
 " John-12
 Camp, Abigail Jane-99
 " Albert-53
 " " S.-102
 " Clarine Olmstead-53
 " Edgar Bradley-53
 " Lucy-102
 " Mary-13,14
 " Sheldon-102
 Canfield, Joel-13
 " Mary-13,14
 " John-14
 " Phineas-14
 " Submit-14
 " Thomas-13,14
 Carpenter, Martha-136
 Carrington, Abigail-119
 " Eueline Maria-119
 " Jonathan-119

Carter, Elizabeth-67

" John-46

" Mary-92

" William-46

Castle, Marcia C.-100

Catlin, Caroline-53,100

" Persia-52,93

Chaffee, Lucy E.-82

Chamberlain, Hiram-70

" Payson-70

Chandler, -- 32

" Nehitable-13

Chapin, Daniel-14

" Ebenezer-13

" Elizabeth-13,14

" Ezekiel-14

" Jonathan-12,13

" Lois-13

" Nehitable-13

" Ralph-42

" Sarah-12,13,14

" Susannah-13,14

" Timothy-13

Charles, John-1

Chase, Mary A.-113

Chauncey, Abigail-48

Chesborough, Ephraim-68

" Esther-32,68,127,128,
129

" Martha-68,129

" William-68

" " H.-128

Child, Chauncey-92

Churchill, Eve-114

" Mary E.-121

" William-60

Clark, Betsey-54

" Charles W.-73

" Esther-17,32,70

" Eunice-32

" Henry H.-73

" Ruth-25,50

" Sarah-131

" Silas-32

" Theodosius-73

" William J.-73

Coddington, Louis P.-86

" Samuel-86

Coe, Asher-69,130

" Catherine-69,130

" Minerva Catherine-69,
130

Coffin, Charles G.-137

" Charles Loomis-137

" Elizabeth Marshall-137

Colby, -- 60

Cole, Abigail-7,18,32,36,
37

" Joseph-18

" Nancy-62,117

Coleman, Alfred-95

" Ann Eliza-95

" Anna-30,64,121,122,
123,124

" Cornelia Martha-95

" Fuldah-30,62,64,116,117

" James Blinn-95

Colley, -- 60

Collins, Amos-44

" Betsey-43,82

" Edward Purritt-44

" Jonathan-51

" Joseph Morris-44

" Levi Smith-44

" Louise-44

" Lucius-44

" Mary Ann-44

" Nehemiah-44

" Orange-44

" William Nelson-44

Concklin, Edward-92

" Sarah-92

Conger, Mary-127

Cook, -- 116

" Benjamin Ladd-128

" Blanche Ellen-128

" David-12,14

" Edith Denison-128

" Eliza-104

" Eunice-12

" Josiah-102

" Lois-12

" Lydia-32

" Mary Harriet-102

" " Isabella-128

" Nancy-102

- Cook, Tryhena-61
 " Warren Ladd-123
 " William Moss-123
 Cooke, Stephen-3
 Cooper, Mary-37
 " O. A.-123
 Corbus, Charlotte H.-91
 " Joseph Godfray-91
 Cowles, Amos-52
 " Elizabeth-52
 " Fmons-119
 " Esther-52
 " Frances Elizabeth-119
 " Grove Hart-119
 " Henry Benjamin-119
 " Orra Jane-119
 " Levi-52
 " Lucy-52
 " Martha-52
 " Rachel-52
 " Rufus-52
 " Samuel-52
 " Sylvia-52
 Crandall, Sarah-95
 Cressoy, Charles-33
 " Esther-33
 " Eunice-33
 " Gould-33
 " James-33
 " Joshua-33
 " Nancy-33
 " Sarah-33
 " Timothy-33
 Cronkhite, Leonard-92
 Culver, Eleanor-29, 52, 59,
 60, 112
 " Moses-22
 " Rachel-26, 52, 54, 98, 99,
 100, 101
 " Sarah-25
 " Zebulon-29, 52, 60
 Curtis, Elijah-80
 " Esther-16, 30, 64, 65, 66
 " Hannah-119
 " Jane-80
 " Joel-116
 " Lucretia-116
 " Rosillae-41
 " Sarah-41, 42, 51, 79, 80, 96
 Curtis, Sarah Ann-116
 " Saccheus-41
 Curtiss, Charles-20
 " Elihu-19
 " Elijah-20
 " Elizabeth-11
 " Lois-33
 " Mary-19, 20
 " Peter-19, 20
 " Rosalie-19
 " William-19
 Cutting, Jerome-132
 Faggott, Ebenezer-123
 " Mary-123
 " Rebecca Jennette-123
 Daley, Harriet-59, 110
 Daniels, Winerva-111
 Davenport, Mary Freeland-
 136
 " Thomas Bucklin-136
 Dawson, Holt-115
 " Jeanette-115
 Dayton, Elizabeth-26
 Dean, Betsey Ann-120
 " Deborah-109
 " Elizabeth Alice-120
 " Jane-109
 " William W.-120
 Dego, Hannah-80
 Deleno, Matilda-89
 Denison, Amos-68, 128
 " Caroline Edith-63, 128
 " Lois-68, 128
 Derby, Phineas-84
 Berthrick, Reidamia-111
 Dewey, Anna-121
 " Arthur Thomas-122
 " Beulah-64
 " David-64, 121
 " Thomas-121
 " Zebodiah-84
 Dickerman, Eleazer-45
 " Jonathan-20
 " Lester-45
 " Ruth-25
 Dixon, Fanny S.-61, 128
 " Nathan Fellows-65, 128
 " Sally Rhodes-65, 129
 " Dodge, Ann Eliza-113

Feesenden, Hannah-58
 " Laura D.-53
 " Mary Ann-58
 " William-58
 " Zerada Catherine-58
 Field, Sylvia-66
 Fielding, -- 46
 Fields, Elijah-93
 " Ellen Louise-93
 " Mary Caroline-93
 Findley, John-91
 " Lucinda-91
 Fishkill, -- 32
 Fiske, Frances Albertina-
 136

Fitch, Hannah-8
 Flack, Samuel-71
 Foote, Ebenezer-15
 " Elizabeth-15
 " Hannah-15
 " Martha-15
 " Olive-15
 " Thomas-15

Fowler, Hannah-26, 51
 " Josiah-96
 Francis, Amos-51, 96
 " Ruth-55
 " Sarah-51, 96

Frankenstein, Lois J.-129
 Franklin, Elizabeth-62, 117
 " William-62, 117
 Fredericks, Mary-23
 Freeman, John-36
 " Mahala-91

French, Delia-114
 " Lydia-17
 " Mary-9
 " Nathan-114

Frieble, Anon-33
 " Betsy-64, 122
 " Chloe-113
 " Deborah Bennett-113
 " Ebenezer-121, 122
 " Elizabeth-113
 " Ellen Maria-113
 " Enos-113
 " Eunice-64, 121, 122
 " Ichabod Cullpepper-33

Frieble, Lemuel Bennett-113
 " Lola Emeline-113
 " Louisa Jane-113
 " Lucius Morse-113
 " Lucy-33
 " Martin-33
 " Phila-33
 " Polly-72
 " Samuel-33
 " Sarah-33
 " Sylvester-33
 " Warcham-113

Fritts, Betsy-50, 93
 " Elizabeth-50, 93
 Fuller, Constance Loyal-25
 " Ebenezer-24, 25
 " Ephraim-24
 " Eunice-24, 25
 " George-123
 " Hannah-24
 " Joseph-25
 " Mary-25
 " Phoebe-25

Gage, Elizabeth-76, 136
 " Laurence-136
 " Mary E.-76, 139

Gale, Elizabeth-91
 " Leonara Eugenia-91
 " Martha-91
 " Thomas-91

Garnsey, Harriot-54
 " John-54
 " Noah-54

Gay, Margery-116
 " Joel-116
 " Phoebe-116

Gaylord, Enos-72
 " Lucy-102
 " Sarah-13, 22

Gifford, Anna-64

Gilbert, Daniel-4
 " David-4
 " Edmund-138
 " Joseph-4
 " Lucretia-53, 99
 " Matthew-4
 " Sarah-2, 4

Gile, Iysander-133

- Gillespie, Mary-133
 Gillett, Electa-67
 Gillette, Huldah-61, 115
 Gleason, Orcimus-48
 Glidden, Samuel-42
 Goodwin, Electa-54, 103
 " Jorusha-99
 Grant, Charlotte-20, 42, 80, 81
 Grant-Hulbert, Jessie-101
 Graves, David-71, 131
 " Lavinia-71, 131
 Green, Fanny-129
 " Thomas-92
 Gridley, Esther-29
 Griffin, -- 122
 " J. W. H.-106
 Griffith, Daniel-75
 " David-75
 " Mary-75
 " Rhoda-75, 136, 137, 138, 139
 Griswold, Elizabeth Diadate-138
 Hackley, Aaron-27
 " Elizabeth-27
 " Eunice-29, 59, 111
 " Margery-27
 " Philo Moss-27
 " Richard-59
 " Sarah-27
 Hale, Alice-27
 " Hannah-25
 " Ruth-47, 87
 Halk, Charles-72
 Hall, Abel-22
 " Abiah-24, 48, 88
 " Abigail-48
 " Abner-27
 " Abram Rogers-96
 " Alethia-27
 " Alice-27
 " Almira C.-65
 " Almer-27
 " Anna-22, 46, 85, 87
 " Benjamin-21, 48
 " Bennett-65
 " Bethia-28
 Hall, Casper-104
 " Celia Anna-96
 " Charlotte-27
 " Chloa-28
 " Comfort-28
 " Content-28
 " David-27, 28, 55
 " Dinah-14
 " Electa-26
 " Eliakim-15, 25
 " Elizabeth-6, 14, 23, 25, 26
 " Emory Osgood-65
 " Ephraim-28, 29, 60
 " Esther-14, 24, 49, 69, 88
 " Eunice-25, 29, 60
 " Hannah-6, 13, 14, 26, 51, 94, 95, 96
 " Harriet Newell-65
 " Henry Luthors-96
 " Isaac-14
 " Joel-14, 91
 " John-25
 " Jonathan-14
 " Joseph-28
 " Josiah Fowler-96
 " Julia-104
 " Lavinia-65
 " Levi-91
 " Lois-27, 55, 103, 104, 106
 " Lucy A.-104
 " Luther-96
 " Lydia-65
 " " B.-94
 " " Fowler-96
 " Mary-14, 20, 32, 69
 " " Ann-96
 " Habitable-27, 54, 103
 " Melissa C.-65
 " Nancy-72, 132
 " Parmelia-25
 " Peter-65
 " Phoebe-26
 " Philo-65
 " " Fayette-65
 " Peuben-28
 " Ruth-22, 25, 28, 85
 " Samuel-6, 14, 43

Hall, Sarah-25,49,96
" Stephen-28
" Street-26,37,51
" Susan-54,103,126
" Susannah-6,12,21,22,23
" Thankful-27,51,95
" Truman G.-65
" William Edwin-96
Handy, Henry-46
Hanson, -- 94
" Carrie-34
" Eddie-94
" Evelyn-94
" Frank-94
Hard, Prudence-12,21
Harris, Betsy-93
" Israel-30
" John-17
" Jonathan-30
" Mary Fribbie-121
" Timothy-30
Hart, Annitta A.-45
" Ann Charlotte-57,107
" Anne-107
" Arthur H.-45
" Benjamin-119
" Calvin-107
" Cathern-29
" Kether-29
" Hannah-119
" Hawkins-29
" Irad-24
" Ithiel-24
" Jairus-24
" John-15
" Joseph-24,29
" Josiah-24,29
" Lee-24
" Lydia-24
" Marcella G.-44
" Martha-24
" Mary J.-45
" Nathaniel-24
" Orra-63,119
" Penthia-24
" Rufus-15
" Sarah-29
" Sydney Morse-44

Hart, Tamar-24
" Thomas A.-44
" Tyrus-24
" William A.-45
Hascall, Hannah-60,112
Haves, Cornelia-116
" Sally-83
Hawkins, Isaac-21
" Sarah-21,81
Hawloy, Cyrus-20
" Elizabeth A.-81
" Mary-19,42,80
" Moses-42,80
" Sarah-42,80
Hayden, Abra-61
Haynaword, -- 79
Hayward, James-1
Hazard, Elizabeth-129
Henderson, Carrie-106
Henry, Robert-94
Herbert, Maria-118
Herd, -- 28
Hibbard, Ruth W.-70
Higley, -- 122
" Sarah-64,122
Hill, Dwight-66
" Elizabeth-66,125
" Ellen-66
" Jane-66
" Kirtland-66
" Lucy-123
" Mary A.-66
" Roxanna-66
" Selden-66
" Thomas-66
" William-125
Hillaker, Alonzo-109
" Daniel-109
" Elizabeth J.-109
" George W.-109
" Melissa-109
Hinman, Annie-22
Hitchcock, Abiah-2
" Abigail-2,89
" Anna-36,71,131
" David-72
" " Lee-72
" Keeneser-2

Hitchcock, Elizabeth-2

" Frances Jane-72

" Hannah-72

" Henry L.-72

" Jason-32,70

" John-2,10

" Lucius-32

" Lucy-70

" Lydia-32

" Mary-2

" " Augusta-72

" Matthias-2

" Nathaniel-2

" Patience-70

" " Benham-75,135

" Reuben Morse-72

" Ruth-49,89

" Sarah-36,72,75,132

" " Louise-72

" Thomas-32

" Valentine-36,72,75

Holbrook, Daniel-10

Holcomb, Amasa-30

" Martha-130

" Oliver-130

" Samantha-70,130,131

Holdridge, Andrew-48

Hollingsworth, Abigail-19,
41

" Anna-18,36

Hollister, Harriet-54

Holmes, Daniel-10,11

" Mary-11

" Mchitable-11

Hocker, M. D.-122

" Sarah-122

Hopson, Simeon-29

Horsford, Polly-122

Horton, Christiana-46,83

Hosmer, Almada-116

" Sylvester-132

Hotchkiss, -- 47

" Abigail-37,73,132,133,
135

" Dolos-87

" Ebenezer-36

" Elizabeth-101

" Hannah-36

Hotchkiss, Joseph-36

" Josiah-73

" Sarah-36,72

Hough, Nathaniel Ulises-69

" Joel-69

" Joseph-69

" Lucretia-51,95

" Thankful-51,95

House, Julia-116

Hoxsie, Hattie-126

Hubbard, Angelina-99

" Elizabeth J.-126

" Ezra L.-126

" Fanny-58,108

" Hannah-43,83

" Susan-126

" Wealthy-58,109

Hubbell, -- 79

" Abigail-10

" Lydia M.-110

" Richard-10

Hull, Bode-22,47

" Benjamin-47

" Charles-25

" Hannah-17

" Laura Alma-66,126

" Lois-47,56

" Samuel-56

" Sarah-24,36,49

" Sylvester-56

Halls, Mary-29,62

Huneston, Elizabeth-56,105

" Ellen Eliza-134

" Hannah-97

" James-105

" Jesse-134

" Lauren-134

" Laura-134

" Lydia-105

" Mabel-89

Humphrey, Ellen Wallis-124

Humphreyville, Deborah-113

Hurd, Prudence-21

Hurlburt, Maria-118

Hutchins, Catherine-107

" Frances-107

Hyde, Caroline Kathar-68,

127

Hyde, Esther-127
 " Phineas-66,127
 Ingersol, Jonathan-4,9
 " Sarah Newton-9
 Ingersoll, Abigail-9
 " Ann-9
 " Dorcas-9
 " Esther-9
 " Hannah-9
 " Jonathan-9
 " Joseph-9
 " Mary-9
 " Moss-9
 " Sarah-9
 Ives, Abel-52
 " Albert-56
 " Alothin-67,126
 " Ann Brooks-49,88
 " Aurilla-56
 " Betsy-26,51
 " Butler-55,56
 " Caleb-56
 " Charles-89
 " Delilah-56
 " Elizabeth-51,97,98
 " Gideon-56
 " Holmes-56
 " Joel-56,69,70
 " Joshua-49
 " Jotham-133
 " Julia-70
 " Lillian-133
 " Lois-65
 " Lydia-89
 " Nehemiah Royce-23
 " Olive-56
 " Perez-73
 " " L.-133
 " Phineas-23
 " Ransom-95,126
 " Ruth-96
 " Sally-55,126
 " Samuel-73
 " Sarah-52
 " William-56
 Jeans, Sarah-19
 Jenkins, Mary-20
 Jenks, Samuel-62,66,118

Jenks, Sarah Ruggles-118
 Johnson, -- 49
 " Abiah-49
 " Carni-74
 " Esther-63,119
 " Martha-100
 " Polissa D.-122
 " Sarah Rice-74
 " Phebe-74
 " Ruth-22
 " Salome-37
 " Stephen-74
 Jones, Abigail-63
 " Aurilla Morse-102
 " Clarissa Olmstead-102
 " Devereaux Dutton-102
 " Edgar Bradley-102
 " Hannah-24,114
 " Lydia-14,33,45,49
 " Fanny-58,110
 " Sarah-14
 " Theophilus-14,16,23
 " William Bradley-102
 Judd, Mary-13,22,46
 " Sarah-13,22
 " Thomas-13,22
 Judson, Polly-48
 Kane, Elisha Kent-8
 " John-8
 Kate, Sarah-86
 Kellogg, Abram-99
 " Ananda-99
 " Jorusha-99
 Kemp, Ephraim-59
 Kendall, Mary Ann-118
 Kent, Abigail-8
 " Elisha-8
 " Elizabeth-17,70,71
 " John-8
 " Lucy-8
 " Mary-8
 " Moss-8
 " Sarah-9
 " Sybil-8
 " Thomas-3
 Kinsore, Julia-114
 Kilborn, Hannah-98
 " Sarah-116

Kingsbury, C.-86
 Kirtland, Mary-103
 " Nancy-56,103
 " Turhand-103
 Knapp, Betsey-137,138
 " Charles-137,138
 " Eliza Maria-76,137
 " Emeline A.-76
 " " Betsey-138
 " Jeannette Moss-138
 " Mary-138
 " Thomas Loomis-138
 Ladd, Mary F.-128
 Lambert, Clarissa-81
 Lamphere, Ariel-60
 Lane, Charles W.-106
 " Elizabeth Diadate-138
 " " Griswold-138
 " Lucy-67
 " Spencer-48
 " William Griswold-138
 Langdon, Patience-70
 LaRue, Miles-80
 " Sarah Curtis-80
 Lasher, Allen-91
 " Catherine-91
 " Jacob-91
 Leach, Emma A.-102
 " George-102
 Leavenworth, Deborah-12
 " Hannah-12,20,43
 " John-12
 " Mary-20
 " Thomas-20
 Lee, Hannah-62,64,118,123
 " Martha-24
 " Sarah-54,103
 " Timothy-33
 Lehman, Lydia-84,123
 Leigh, Nancy-102
 Lewis, Abigail-16
 " Anna-23
 " Anna-20
 " Bela-16
 " Benjamin-16,18,23
 " Caleb-18
 " Daniel-20
 " Ephraim-19

Lewis, Zethor-16,18,23,46,
 74,75,87
 " Eunice-19
 " Ezekiel-58
 " Hiram Frost-58
 " Isaac-12,14,20
 " Jesse-18
 " Joseph-16
 " Kozia-12
 " Legrand Moss-19
 " Lenora-58
 " Lucy-58
 " Martha-18
 " Mary-52
 " Mercy-19
 " Nancy-19
 " Rhoda-63,118
 " Robert-19
 " Sally-19
 " Sarah-19
 " Thomas-19
 " Velle-19
 Lincoln, May-107
 Lindeley, Margaret D.-89
 Lines, Augustus-95
 " David-95
 " " Harpin-95
 " Eliza-95
 " Frank Newton-95
 " Helen-95
 " Henry-95
 " James-95
 " Josiah-95
 " Leverett-95
 " Sarah-95
 " Thomas Duane-95
 Livingston, William T.-130
 Lock, Eunice-60
 Loomis, Betsey-137,138
 Lord, Catherine S.-132
 " Daniel-97
 " Elizabeth-52,97
 " Hannah-97
 " Sarah Ann-132
 Lothrop, Elizabeth-5
 " Martha-2,5,12,14,16,18
 " Samuel-5
 Loveland, Maria-114

Lowell, Amy-64,123
 " Lydia-64,123
 " Samuel-64
 " Stephen-64,123
 Luce, Abigail-97
 Luan, Lucy-43
 Lyman, Sophia A.-137
 McClurg, William F.-96
 McDonald, James H.-107
 McDowell, Sarah Concklin-
 117

McEve, Mary-25
 McNeil, Abigail-119
 Mahala, Eleota-95
 Mallary, Charles-134
 " Charlotte-134
 " Lucy-134

Maltbie, Abigail-6
 " Benjamin-6
 " Daniel-6
 " John-6
 " Joseph-6
 " Martha-6
 " Mary-6
 " William-6

Mann, Betsey-90
 " Minerva-90

Manfield, Charles Kirt-
 land-104
 " Ira Franklin-104
 " Isaac Kirtland-104
 " Mary Kirtland-104

Mark, Marritt-119

March, Applaton-101
 " David-61
 " Elizabeth-53,99,101
 " Emeline-101
 " Emily-101
 " Horace-60
 " Linus-101
 " Lydia-101
 " Mary-101

Martin, Annis-22
 " Bethia-22
 " Calvin-115
 " Daniel-22
 " Delilah Cornelia-56
 " Faith-22

Martin, Jonas-22

" Mary-42,80
 " " Ann-22
 " Rhoda-22
 " Ruth-56
 " Samuel-22,56
 " Sarah-22
 " Wooster-56

Mason, Anna S.-129

" Rachel-100
 Matthers, Alice-106
 " Charles-A.-128
 " Esther-16,18,23
 " Fanny-53,98

Mayo, Elisha-28

" Hannah-28,57,107,109,
 110

Mazusan, Caroline-79

Mead, Samuel-41

Moore, Elizabeth-122

" Ellen-124
 " Joseph-122
 " Mary Ellen-122
 " Polly-122
 " Sarah A.-124
 " Truman-124
 " " H.-122

Medbury, Samuel-76

Melcher, H. H.-110

Merriam, Anne-15

" Asahel-16
 " Elizabeth-16
 " Joel-15
 " Joseph-52
 " Levi-16
 " Sachel-52
 " Rebecca-88
 " Reuben-15
 " Rufus-72,88
 " Ruth-15
 " Thomas-15
 " William-15

Merriams, Lucy-90

Merrill, Thankful-61,116

Merriman, Artemisia-30

" Edward-30
 " Harlow-54
 " Harry-20

Merriman, Nixon-30

" John-54

" " A.-54

" Lucy-30, 54

" Mabel-30

" Nancy-30

" Nathaniel-30

" Prudence-30

" Rachel-54

" Silas-54

Miles, John-9

" Sarah Newton-9

Millett, Jane-54, 124

Mills, Elizabeth Moss-137

" Isaac-137

" " A.-137

" Julia Harriet-137

" Sophia A.-137

" Truman Moss-137

" Wildman-137

" " Ambler-137

Minor, Sarah-43, 83, 64

Mix, Catherine-120

" Hannah-24

" Jane L.-120

Morris, Charles M.-108

" Elisha-108

" Fanny-108

" Jonathan-108

" Laura-108

" Robert-108

" Sarah-4

" William H.-108

Morrison, Emmaetta-56

Morse, -- 1

" Anna-121

" Aea F.-122

" Edward-46

" George Percival-131

" Harriet-103

" Marietta-81

" Sally-46

" Sarah A.-124

Morton, Calista F.-135

Moss - Morse

" Aaron-50, 53, 89, 100

" Abel-29, 60

" Abiah-49, 88

Moss, Abigail-1, 8, 12, 16, 16,
20, 21, 32, 36, 37, 73, 132,
133, 135

" Abigail Sarah-135

" Abijah H.-108

" Abraham-53, 93, 105

" " Tracy-81

" Achaz-90

" Adaline-117, 122

" Adeline-57, 69, 93, 109.

" " Hall-87

" " H.-132

" Adiel Sherwood-86

" Agur Tomlinson-79

" Al-93

" Alanson-99, 116

" Albert-73, 100, 116, 118,
132

" " Pierson-135

" Albro Jared-132

" Alcha H.-116

" Aldson-118

" Alexander-71, 131

" Alfred-57

" " S.-106

" Algernon R.-128

" " Ruthven-129

" Alice-129

" Allison-114

" Almon F.-131

" Alonzo-117

" Alpha-65

" Alpheus-70, 130

" " A.-130

" Alva-64, 123

" Alvin-63, 119

" Amada-61, 87, 94, 99

" Amasa-25, 50, 59, 60, 112

" Anelia-105

" Amos-25, 26, 29, 30, 51, 52,
59, 62, 64, 68, 91, 96, 97,
98, 99, 100, 101, 112, 124

" " Denison-128

" " Frisbee-124

" " O.-118

" Amy-28, 72, 98, 123

" Andrew-87, 104

" " Fuller-86

Moss, Andrews-98

" Anis-29

" Ann-12, 15, 87, 88

" " Everest-92

" " H.-46

" Anna-26, 36, 64, 67, 71, 85,
87, 98, 112, 121, 122, 123,
124, 125, 131

" " Eliza-123

" " Hall-86

" " Louise-128

" " R.-107

" Apalina-82

" Arad-66

" Arthur Herbert-129

" Ada-50, 57, 66, 92

" " F.-122

" " M.-46, 85

" Abael-18

" Asahel-36, 54, 63, 64, 71,
74, 118, 124, 1313

" " Hall-118

" Asenath-36

" Augusta E.-121

" Augustus-90, 114

" " A.-114

" " Chester-136

" " Hitchcock-75, 76, 135

" " William-125

" Aurilla-53, 102

" Austin-71, 131

" Avis-60

" Barbara-9, 106

" Barnabus-18, 36

" Barzillai-115

" Bode-47, 135

" Belinda-119

" Benajah-23, 27, 54, 55, 56,
107, 104, 105, 106

" Benjamin-7, 17, 18, 29, 30,
32, 36, 37, 93

" " D.-92

" " Franklin-94

" " Hart-119

" Benoni-28, 57, 107

" Bertha-125

" Berthonia-101

" Berton-114

Moss, Bethia-14, 23, 103

" Betsey-20, 41, 97, 111, 117

" Bowers-69

" Burnet T.-106

" Caleb-60, 76, 114, 136

" Camilla-129

" Caroline-82, 93, 97, 100,
105, 107, 108, 121

" " A.-100

" " B.-103, 124, 128

" " Esther-127

" " Frances-122

" Carrie Dorence-117

" Catherine-58, 106, 137

" " Eliza-133

" Celia M.-119

" Charles-114, 125

" " Emory-100

" " H.-75

" " Horace-138

" " Huntington-80

" " L.-126

" " Lloyd-134

" " M.-94

" " R.-81

" " Ransom-127

" " S.-108

" " Solomon-117

" " W.-124

" Charlotte-66, 80, 81, 93,
97

" " Sherwood-86

" Chauncey-29, 42, 61, 63,
81, 85, 115, 117, 119, 120

" Chester-76, 139

" " H.-108

" Chloe-28, 37

" Christiana-85

" Christina-85

" Cicilia-72

" Civilian-111

" Clara-116

" Clarence-36

" Clarinda-32

" Clarissa-116

" Clonira-57

" Cordellia-92

" Cornelia-69, 91, 93

Moss, Courtland Dixon-129

" Curtis J.-57
 " Cynthia-73, 98
 " Cyrene E.-108
 " Cyrus Booth-42
 " Dana-60, 112
 " Daniel-16, 19, 23, 41, 57,
 58, 79, 81, 106, 107, 109
 " " Watts-109
 " Darinus-106
 " David-16, 28, 29, 57, 59, 60,
 61, 100, 109, 113, 114
 " " A.-131
 " " Hall-104
 " Davis-100
 " Deborah-12
 " " J.-113
 " Deidamia-98
 " Delia-72, 119
 " Delilah-56
 " Demas-46, 87
 " Dennis Goddard-67
 " Dexter-H.-94
 " Dorcas-9
 " Ebenezer-14, 17, 21, 45, 46,
 70, 71, 85
 " " Moseley-121
 " Eckford Ines-125
 " Edgar Albert-130
 " " D.-110
 " " P.-127
 " " Fitch-67
 " Edmund-112
 " Edward-21, 45, 50, 80, 86,
 92, 114
 " " A.-132
 " " E.-86
 " " Fairchild-45
 " " Penn-63, 120, 121
 " " Hawley-51
 " " James-125
 " Edwin-106, 125
 " " H.-103
 " " Kirtland-104
 " " R.-92
 " Eldridge-95, 105, 106
 " Eleanor-57, 60, 112
 " Elsie-78, 122

Moss, Eliakim-72, 131

" Eliakim Hall-47
 " Elias-47
 " Elida-24
 " Elihu-17, 20, 32, 42, 61,
 70, 115
 " Elisha-59, 110
 " Eliza-71, 85, 122
 " " G.-42
 " " Loraia-122
 " Elisabeth-2, 5, 10, 11, 12,
 14, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29,
 52, 59, 60, 62, 63, 70, 71,
 79, 80, 85, 97, 98, 99, 105,
 106, 131, 137
 " " Fellows-86
 " Elkanah-56, 103, 106
 " Ellen Augusta-128
 " " Eugenia-134
 " " S.-123
 " Elliott Stephen-132
 " Elvira-33
 " Emanuel-32, 49, 69, 130
 " Emory-56, 104
 " Enile-92
 " Emiline-90, 98
 " " Minerva-100
 " Emily-73, 96, 99, 116
 " " Jane-103
 " " Rhoda-136
 " Enna-71, 134
 " " Eliza-138
 " Enos-23, 36, 48, 58, 112
 " Ephraim-2
 " " B.-113
 " " Chesborough-68
 " " Hall-60, 113
 " Esther-6, 13, 18, 21, 45,
 49, 50, 53, 64, 65, 66, 69,
 70, 74, 75, 85, 88, 91, 98,
 127, 128, 129
 " " C.-123
 " " Chesborough-129
 " " Hart-119
 " " Ulissa-69
 " Eudocia-74
 " Eunice-15, 18, 24, 25, 30,
 33, 36, 44, 60, 62, 63, 72,

Moss, Eunice-81,82,83,84,

91,92,111

" Eunice A.-121

" Evalina Adelia-76

" " Mary-123

" Exel-17

" Ezra D.-92

" Fanny-41,98,117

" " G.-114

" " Dixon-129

" " M.-109

" Fidelia-67,87,126

" Flavia-71

" Frances-107

" " Celia-92

" " Hall-106

" Francis-93

" " Rainard-120

" Franklin-56

" " Alvah-124

" Fred-135

" Frederick-99

" " E.-126

" " Lewis-125

" Free love-49

" Friend-61,116

" " Badger-133

" Gaine-73,133

" Gene Amelia-100

" George-57,83,114,116,125

" " B.-80,124,127

" " Bristol-120

" " E.-103

" " Washington-68,93,127

" " Willis-119

" Georgiana-137

" Gift-47

" Giles-84

" Goody-1

" Hail-48

" Hale-48

" Hannah-14,17,20,22,25,

27,32,43,45,47,51,54,

58,94,95,96,97,107,

109,110,134

" " Ann-96

" " S.-118

" Harley-54,56,98,103,104

Moss, Harlow-116

" Harmon-56,79,98,104,106

" Harriet-42,53,56,86,98,

99,101,103,104

" " Atwood-128

" " L.-126

" " Louise-125

" " Howell-76

" Harris-64,122,123,124

" Harrison-125

" Harry-90,117

" " Hull-67

" Harvey-46,91

" " S.-95

" Hattie-125

" Helen-64

" Roman-17,37,74

" Henry-87,107,113,116,

135

" " Clay-106

" " Kirtland-104

" " L.-97

" " Lawrence-135

" " W.-126

" Herbert Henry-125

" Hester-3,92

" Hezekiah-23,45

" Hiram-52,73,107,109,

110,111,112

" " Whitcomb-120

" Holland K.-111

" Holmes Agden-103

" Horace-60,72,112,116,

117

" " Orlando-76,138

" Horatio-100

" Huldah-61,62,97,115,

116,117

" Huron-67,126

" Icabod-36,49

" Ira-48,56,66,67,75,126,

135

" Irving-131

" Isaac-3,6,16,17,20,25,

32,42,43,47,50,53,

67,80,81,82,90,91,98

" " B.-108

" " Bowers-32,68,69

Moss, Isaac L.-44, 84	Moss, John C.-70
" Isaac Nicholas-21, 44, 84	" John D.-131
" " Smith-43, 83	" " Darwin-71
" Isabella-106	" " H.-93
" Isaiah-12, 13, 23, 26, 47, 48	" " H.-81
" Israel-5, 7, 17, 18, 62, 117	" " Fall-46, 86
" Ives-52, 97	" " Henry-130
" Jabez-17	" " Hubbard-110
" Jacob-53, 99, 100, 101	" " Knox-128
" Jairus-61	" " L.-92
" James-51, 56, 84, 92, 94, 99, 107, 134	" " S.-101
" " H.-94	" " Sherman-53, 100
" " Madison-87	" " T.-92
" Jane-5, 10, 11, 19, 20, 80, 87, 90, 107	" " Warren-57
" " Ann-81	" Jonathan-9, 10, 16, 29, 30, 58, 64, 65, 66, 67, 107, 125
" " T.-80	" Joseph-2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 14, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 29, 30, 41, 43, 48, 49, 50, 61, 63, 64, 74, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 104, 111, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 136, 137, 138, 139
" Jared-36, 72, 75, 132, 133, 136	" " Frisbie-121
" " Burton-73	" " Hall-89
" " Joseph Osborn-136	" " Harris-122
" " W.-132	" " Ives-66, 125
" Jay Dana-124	" " Mortimer-80
" Jeannette-138	" " P.-133
" Jeleiah-50, 90, 96	" " Platt-133
" Jenina-130	" " Rodney-89
" " M.-71	" " Treat-135
" Jeannette-82	" " White-138
" Jerrod-136	" Joshua-22, 132
" Jesse-14, 17, 29, 32, 49, 59, 61, 67, 68, 69, 83	" Josiah Booth-41, 79
" " O.-89	" Julia Ann-74, 95, 107
" " Lathrop-68, 126, 129	" " K.-69, 122
" Joanna-11	" " Harriot-137
" Job-32	" " M.-118, 119
" Joel-26, 27, 32, 37, 51, 73, 94, 95, 96, 132, 133, 134, 135	" Julian Preston-123
" " Augustus-135	" Julius-116, 134
" " Fowler-51, 95	" Junius-111
" John-1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27, 36, 41, 42, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 64, 75, 80, 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 99, 103, 106	" Justina-107
	" Katy-53
	" Koturah-60
	" Kestia-16, 17, 18, 23

Moss, Keziah-14, 23, 47, 48

Moss, Louisa S.-101

" King-82

" Kirtland H.-106

" Laura-54, 58, 64, 117

" " Alma-67, 126

" " F.-123

" " H.-67

" " Hyde-127

" " K.-110

" Laurina-115

" Lavina-82

" Lavinia-131

" Lazarus-68

" Leana M.-109

" Leander-96, 119

" Lecher-48

" Legrand Lewis-40

" Lemuel-22, 26, 46, 85, 87

" " D.-113

" " E.-46

" Lent-50, 89, 90

" Lester-74, 133

" Leverett-74

" Levi-15, 26, 45, 51, 53, 54,

88, 90, 94, 99, 100, 101,

103, 132

" " A.-102

" " Andrew-102

" " Philemon-102

" Lewis-76, 87, 137

" " A.-121

" " D.-113

" " H.-99

" Linus-22, 99

" Lloyd-73, 133, 135

" Lois-14, 30, 37, 45, 46, 65,

74, 103, 104, 106

" " Elizabeth-125

" " Hall-104

" Lola Kneline-113

" Loly-47

" Lorenzo-109

" " Bird-117

" Lothrop-32, 108

" Louisa-45, 64, 98, 113

" " Ann-104

" " D.-132

" " L.-80

" Loyal-135

" Lucetta Rowena-76

" Lucinda-118

" Lucius-67, 89

" " A.-84

" " Dewitt-123

" Lura Adala-76

" Lurana-114

" Lucretia-72, 100, 124

" " H.-103

" Lucy-30, 43, 54, 84, 87,

95, 107

" " Ann-67, 126

" " Brace-121

" " E.-127

" " Jane-130

" " Louise-47

" Luther-90

" Lydia-18, 24, 32, 36, 41,

43, 49, 50, 61, 62, 69, 90,

107, 116, 130

" Lyman Hall-51, 96

" Mabel-20

" Marcus-44

" " Fayette-91

" Margaret-28

" Margery-36, 53

" Maria-70, 79, 107

" " Adeline-120

" Mariah-112

" Marietta-83, 87

" Mariotte-82

" Marion Rosamond-129

" Marshall-101

" Martha-5, 6, 12, 14, 15, 16

17, 18, 23, 27, 37, 51, 53

54, 94, 95, 100, 101, 103

127, 133, 134

" " Cos-130

" " Kneline-120

" " Maria-118

" Mary-2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14,

17, 18, 23, 27, 32, 37, 45

46, 48, 57, 59, 66, 67, 68

69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 84, 88

91, 105, 111, 115, 116,

118, 119, 120, 121, 131,

134

Moss, Mary A. J.-71

- " Mary Adalisa-120
- " " Adeline-130
- " " Ambler-137
- " " Ann-67, 95, 103, 122
- " " " Amanda-71
- " " C.-131
- " " Caroline-133
- " " Clarinda-32, 49, 88
- " " Denison-128
- " " Dorchester-72
- " " E. C.-83
- " " Elizabeth-126, 137
- " " Father-68, 75, 76, 136
- " " F.-54
- " " J.-24
- " " Jane-111
- " " Jerusha-102
- " " Maria-120
- " " R.-97
- " Mason-50, 91
- " Matthews-98
- " Mchitable-11, 17, 23, 54.
103
- " Melissa-75
- " " C.-88
- " Merab-37
- " Mercy-2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12.
24
- " Herritt-114
- " Miles-60, 113, 114
- " Millette-48
- " Mindwell-59, 60, 61
- " Minnie Isabel-138
- " Miriam-23, 27
- " Moses-24, 29, 30, 48, 49,
53, 62, 63, 69, 88, 118,
119, 120, 121
- " Myra-65
- " Myron-107
- " Nabby-46
- " Nancy-19, 42, 44, 107
- " Naomi-29
- " Narcissa-69, 88
- " Nathan F.-129
- " Nathaniel-18, 48, 71, 72.
132
- " Nehemiah-20, 43, 82

Moss, Nellie-125

- " Nelson-125
- " Newton-119
- " Nicholas-12, 20, 43, 84.
- " " Carter-110
- " Nichols-12, 20
- " Nora Emrydice-129
- " Norman-116
- " Northrop-79
- " Obed-74
- " Olive-54, 55, 92
- " Oliver C.-131
- " Ora-57
- " Orin-118
- " Orlando-42, 80
- " Orta-90
- " Orrin-63, 89
- " " Bradley-89
- " " L.-92
- " Orson-99, 115
- " " H.-98, 113
- " Orville Curtis-50
- " Osman Barnum-118
- " Otis-115
- " Ozias-65
- " Patience Beham-135
- " Percival-131
- " " Pott-71, 131
- " Persa-71
- " Persie-98
- " " Amelia-133
- " Phoebe-23, 24, 26, 85
- " " Louisa-118
- " Fidelia-67
- " Phila-95
- " Philena-63
- " " Goodyear-101
- " Philo-52, 95, 97, 98, 104.
113
- " " Shaddess-28
- " Philodia-87
- " Philoria-47
- " Rhinasa-97
- " Pitt M.-84
- " Pitts-36
- " Polly-54, 85, 115
- " Potter-111
- " Prudence-21

Moss, Rachel-17, 21, 36, 44, 45,	Moss, Samuel B.-70
52, 61, 64, 95, 99, 100,	" Samuel Booth-80
101, 104	" " D.-134
" Rachel W.-45	" " Dean-135
" Balza-70, 130, 131	" " Henry-128
" " A.-130	" " Lester-134
" Ransom W.-93	" " Spellman-61, 115
" Rebecca-41, 49, 70, 79	" " W.-84
" " W.-79	" " Willis-120
" Reuben-32, 67, 68, 72, 100,	" Sanford-83
127, 128, 129, 134	" Sarah-4, 13, 14, 16, 19, 21,
" " E.-68, 129	22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 36, 41,
" " L.-118	42, 48, 50, 51, 54, 59, 61,
" " Llewellyn-129	73, 83, 84, 89, 90, 91, 96,
" Rhoda-21, 75, 87, 92, 93, 94,	98, 103, 107, 112, 115,
101, 136, 137, 138, 139	132
" " A.-118	" " A.-122
" " Everest-92	" " C.-69, 92
" Richard-36, 74, 91, 135	" " Caroline-130
" " Henry-120	" " E.-79, 81
" Riley-114	" " G.-114
" Rodney Rossiter-130	" " Jane-82
" Rosa M.-131	" " Louisa-89
" Roscoe-125	" " M.-94
" Rosella-125	" " Palmer-128
" Roswell-115	" Secky-49
" " A.-114	" Sele Scoville-120
" " Randall-129	" Samantha-131
" Rouse Babcock-129	" Seth-57, 107
" Roxa-61	" Sidney-44
" Roxanna-98, 115	" " H.-84
" Royce-70	" " S.-113
" Rufus-32, 69	" Silas-56
" Russell Rodney-91	" " R.-95
" Ruth-16, 22, 28, 29, 30, 45,	" " Gaylord-89
46, 48, 60	" Simeon-29, 59, 60, 67, 111
" Sabra-53	" Smith-82
" Sabrina-73, 135	" Solman-6, 16, 28, 29, 30,
" Sally-46, 48, 85, 92	57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64,
" " Sherwood-86	107, 108, 109, 110, 115,
" Salmon S.-121	116, 117
" Samuel-1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 13,	" " Lee-118
14, 21, 22, 23, 42, 44, 46,	" " M.-110
46, 47, 75, 83, 84, 89, 101,	" " Pitcher-67
114, 116, 135	" Sophia-79, 99
" " A.-47	" " C.-94
" " Arthur-138	" Sophronia-118
" " Augustus-87	" Spellman-115

Moss, Statira-113,114	Moss, William J.-108,110
" Stephen-27,43,54,64,73, 83,94,103,121,122,123, 132	" William L.-115
" " Dana-124	" " Lathrop-130
" Street Hall-27,51,94	" " Lathrop-69,130
" Susan-97,114,118	" " Virgil-135
" Susannah-12,13,21,22,23	" Willis-63,120
" Sychar-48,49	" " W.-113
" Thaddeus-91	" Worcester-84,123
" Thalia-99,102	" " Hayes-124
" " Ann-102	" Worcester Fitch-109
" Thankful-15,27,33,45,53, 65,125	Mossey, Isabella-128
" " Seager-46	Moulthrop, Electa-66,126
" Theodore S.-92	Moulton, Moulah-122
" Theophilus-12,21,22,45, 46,85	" Samuel-122
" Thomas-22,47,79,87	Munger, Betsey-82
" " Brooks-91	" David-82
" " D.-47	" Ebenezer-45
" " Doolittle-47,87	" Ellen-82
" Timothy-18,36	" Fama-82
" Tirzah-68	" Henry-82
" Titus-18,37,73,74,134	" Hiram-82
" Truman-112	" Ichabod-45
" Truman-48,76,136,137	" Ida-82
" " L.-66,125	" James-45
" Urania-74	" Jehiel-45
" Uriah-61	" Joseph-82
" Vesta Emeline-110	" Laina-82
" Vinoy-65	" Louise-82
" Wealthy-108	" Sherman-46
" " Marilla-110	" Sukey-45
" Whiting-82	Munroe, Andrew-85
" William-5,10,11,12,19, 20,21,41,42,44,45,49, 50,56,57,61,62,82,84, 85,89,90,93,104,106, 107,116	Munson, Abigail-19,41
" " B.-84	" Caleb-6
" " C.-129	" Chice-50,89
" " Chesborough-68,127, 128	" Eliasaph-6
" " Dixon-129	" Elisha-89
" " E.-100	" Mabel-89
" " F.-91,118	" Martha-6
" " H.-83,84	" Moses-6
	" Rebecca-19,41,79
	" Samuel-6,19,41
	" Solomon-6
	" Stephen-6
	" Tamar-6
	" Valtetill-6
	Nash, Mary-5
	Nettleton, Mary-66,125
	Nevine, Edwin H.-106

Newton, Aaron-36
 " Daniel T.-99
 " Eugene Morse-99
 " Isaac L.-99
 " Joseph-36
 " Lucinda-99
 " Hanson-99
 " Sarah-36
 Nichols, Abigail-12
 " Esther-50
 " Isaac-12
 Nicholson, Jennie-70,130
 " Mary-71,131
 Nickerson, Larius-45
 " Ethan-46
 Niles, Betsey-112
 " Ezekiel B.-112
 " " H.-112
 " James-112
 " Jerome B.-112
 " John W.-112
 " Lewis P.-112
 " Lucy-112
 " Phebe A.-112
 " Sarah Morse-112
 Noble, -- 28
 Northrop, Delia-41,79
 " Israel-122
 " John B.-106
 " Thomas-41,79
 Norton, Amos-66
 " Ann Charlotte-66
 " Calvin-66
 " " Henry-66
 " Cornelia Ives-66
 " Cathia Collins-66
 " Henry-66
 " John Cadwell-66
 " Lorenzo Bennet-66
 " Roxanna Louisa-66
 " Sereno-42
 " Sylvia-66
 Hoyce, Hannah-121,124
 Oliver, Fanny-106
 Olmstead, Eliza A.-124
 " Joel-124
 Osborn, Amos O.-76
 Osburn, Ida H.-135

Owen, Augustus Morse-117
 " Charles-117
 " Chauncey-117
 " Mary-37
 " Samuel-117
 Paddock, Henry-116
 Page, Seniah-23,47
 " John-23,47
 " Russell-50
 Pangborn, Hannah-24
 Parker, Adelaide-83
 " Edward-83
 " George-83
 " James-83
 " Jennie-30,62
 " John-83
 " Martha-83
 " Sarah-15,83
 " William-83
 Parmelee, Asabel-79
 " Fanny-79
 " Julia I.-79
 " Mary-79
 Parsons, Harriet-108
 Partridge, Comira-107
 " John Warren-107
 " May-107
 Patterson, James-87
 Payne, Achsah M.-90
 " George-90
 " " L.-90
 " Harry L.-90
 " Joseph-90
 " Lydia A.-90
 " Ruth B.-90
 Peat, Sarah-10
 " William-10
 Peck, Abigail-2
 " Ann-2
 " Elizabeth-2
 " Jerusha-37
 " John-2,37
 " Joseph-16
 " Justus-87
 " Lois-56
 " Lydia-2,105
 " Mary-2
 " Mable-36

Peck, Merab-37
 " Nathan-95
 " Ruth-2,6,16,28,29,30
 " William-2

Pelton, Amy Ann-133

Perkins, Abigail-102

" Della A.-102
 " Devereaux Dutton-53
 " Edwin-102
 " Elizabeth-24
 " Fannie-131
 " Harlingen-102
 " Harvey-101,102
 " " B.-101
 " Herbert Dwight-102
 " Lewis-53,102
 " Mortimer Grant-102
 " Newton William-102
 " Norman B.-101
 " Russell-53
 " " Lewis-102
 " Sanford-53
 " " Harvey-102
 " Theresa T.-102
 " Uriah-25

Perry, Abner-84

" Ann-12
 " Lucy-44,84
 " Philo-107
 " Sarah-44,83,84

Petit, Salome-108

Phinney, -- 71

" Sarah-121

Pierce, Caroline-135

Pierpont, Austin-88

" Beulah-73,132
 " David Watson-88
 " Enos A.-88
 " Eunice Abiah-88
 " Sally-88
 " Sarah Ann Jewel-88
 " " H.-88

Pitcher, Elizabeth-67

Planters, -- 1

Platt, Adelia-30

" Martha-73,133

Pond, Maria-134

Pope-Kennedy, Mary-123

Potter, Betsey-59,111

Potter, Caroline-121

" Mary-103

" Samuel-111

Pratt, Ellen Sophia-130

" Rosilla-118

Preston, Esther-21,45,65

" Jehiel-45

" Luman-119

" Lura-134

" Mary-116

" Reuben-121

" Thankful-45

Price, Mary O.-110

" P. M.-136

Prindle, Abram-43

" Eliza-43

" Elizabeth-23

" Janette-43

" Jonathan-27

" Kozia-13,23,47,48

" Mordecai-43

" William-43

Randall, Elizabeth-174

" Harriet T.-58,129

" James A.-134

" Martha-69,129

" William-68,129

Ranney, Ruth-12,21,45

Ranson, Adeline Morse-51

" Albert-59

" Allerton-58

" Anna-59

" David-58,59

" Ephraim-50,51

" Esther-51,94

" Fletcher-59

" Hannah-59

" Hazael-50,94

" James Morse-51

" John D.-51

" " Wesley-59

" Marinda-59

" Reuben Wiley-59

" Rhoda-51

" Sophia-51,94

" Terriah-50,51,94

" Corada-51

Remington, Henry E.-65

" Hiram-65

Remington, Lydia-R.-65

" Mary-66

" Oliver-65

" Sarah L.-66

" Susan V.-66

" Thankful-65

" William-66

Rice, -- 32

" Sarah H.-113

Richardson, Susie-106

Richmond, -- 20, 42

" Agnes-96

" Henry-96

Riggs, -- 12

" Abigail-12, 20, 21

" Edward-12

" Eunice-42

Ripley, Charles-123

" Edna J.-123

" Edward C.-123

" George H.-123

" Mary E.-123

Robbins, Charlotte-120

Roberts, Amy-17

" Anna-67

" Asher-124

" Electa-64, 122, 124

" Eli-25

" Lydia-15, 23, 25, 48, 50

" Mary-25, 120

Rogers, George-134

" Margaret-130

" Sarah-25

Root, Cornelia-59

" Roxa-63, 121

" Salmon-121

" Sarah-121

Rosa, Abram-116

Roswell, Dorcas-4, 8

" Lydia-8

" Richard-8

Roulinson, Polly-60

Royce, Abigail-18

" Ebenezer-13

" Hannah-6, 12, 17, 32

" Kezia-18

" Levi-13, 73

" Martha-12

" Nathaniel-13

Royce, Phoebe-37, 74

" Reuben-13

" Samuel-12

" Sarah-13, 62

Russell, Abigail-4, 8, 101,
102

" Betsey-85

" Calvin-85

" Lois-85

" Samuel-8

Sabine, -- 11, 19

Sackett, Sarah-11, 19, 41,
42, 50, 91

Salmon, Thomas-19

Sanford, Almira-74, 134

" Jessie-101

" Philemon-101

" Thalia-53, 99, 101

Sargent, Isaac-118

Scott, Eunice-42

" Eunice Riggs-20

Seoville, Lois-63, 120

" Lucy-125

" Mary-120

" Solo-120

Sondder, Elizabeth-5

Sedwick, Thankful-45

Sexton, Helen O.-92

" Mary-27

Seymour, Priscilla-52, 98

Shattuck, Frank B.-131

Shearer, Betsey-113

" Julia Ann-113

Sherman, Adeline-93

" John-53

" Martha-26, 53, 100, 101,
103

Sherwood, -- 46

" Adiel-86, 92

" Harriot-46, 83

" Sally-50, 86, 92

" Sarah-86, 92

Silence, Maria-57, 110

Smedley, Dwight-86

" Ephraim-86

" Nathan-86

Smith, -- 57, 106, 107

" Abraham-52

" Angelina A.-56, 106

Smith, Clarence-105
 " Clarissa-36,72
 " Eunice-20,43,81,82,83,
 84
 " Heman L.-52
 " Isaac-20,43
 " Jacob-52
 " James F.-52
 " Joseph C.-105
 " Lois-53,100
 " Louisa-54,103
 " Lucy-20,43,52
 " Lydia-57,107
 " Marinda-100
 " Mary-52
 " Nettie-Huneston-105
 " Olive-Elizabeth-105
 " Phoebe-74
 " Polly-52
 " " L.-52
 " Rachel W.-52
 " Rebecca-115
 " Reuben-52
 " Rhoda-64
 " Sidney-85
 Somers, Eunice-43
 " Henry-43
 " Joseph-43
 " Oliver-43
 " Samuel-43
 " " Wooster-43
 " Tracy-43
 Sonnterhard, Lucy-110
 Spalding, Adolphus-117
 " Dallas Finnimore-117
 " Howard-117
 " Lucy-117
 Speed, Cora-83
 " Carrie-83
 " Giles-83
 " Nicholas-83
 " Peter-83
 Spellman, Mary-29,61,115,
 116
 " Samuel-61
 Spencer, Charles Morse-127
 " Electa-80
 " Elijah W.-126
 " " Matthias-127

Spencer, Frank Blair-127
 " John Wesley-127
 " Mary Alethia-127
 " Stollia Irene-127
 Sprague, Ai Moss-93
 " Amanda Cornelia-93
 " Ann Louisa-93
 " Civilian-93
 " Cyrus-93
 " George Washington-93
 " Harriet Howell-93
 " Orpha Elizabeth-93
 " Sarah Jane-93
 Stafford, Barbara-130
 " Eliza-130
 " Job-130
 Stanley, Judiah-33
 Stanton, -- 22
 Starr, Caroline Olive-127
 " Samuel C.-127
 Stearns, Broulah-64
 Stebbins, -- 110
 Stedman, Ebenezer-53
 Stent, Eleazer-6
 " Elizabeth-6
 " Samuel-6
 Stevenson, Ann-48
 Stewart, -- 86
 Stoddard, Polly-115
 Street, Hannah-25
 " John-25
 " Mary-25
 Sutliff, Content-60,114
 " Elizabeth-15
 Swan, Ruth W.-89
 Sweet, Emily-63
 " Henry-63
 " Lyman Beecher-63
 " Mary-63
 " Philena-63
 " Roswell-63
 " Samuel-63
 Sweetland, Jane-86
 Swozy, Phoebe-108
 Taft, Susan-82
 Taplin, Miranda-79
 Taylor, Abigail W.-44
 " Eleanor-29,52,60
 " Polly-62,117

Teacher, Amos-82

" Apona-82

" Arabella-82

" Jennie-82

Tenner, Mahala-61,115

Terrill, Bethia-28

Thomas, Sarah-32,69

" Sibyl-49

Thompson, Charles-126

" Harriet E.-126

" Jane-5,10,19

" John-15,25,75

" Josiah-10

" Julia-72

" Mary E.-126

" Sarah-15,25,50,51,80

" Stephen-10

" Walter S.-126

" William-134

Thomson, Abraham-80

" Charity-80

Thorp, Amos-53

" John-53

" Levi-53

" Rufus-53

Thorpe, Abel-27

Tibballs, Charles Hewell-
126

" Gertrude Anna-126

" Jessie Alma-126

" Lucy-126

" Martha-126

" W. D.-126

" Hewell Lincoln-126

" Ralph Waldo-126

Tillotson, Margery-116

Timberley, Roswell-119

Todd, Elisabeth-4,63,119

" Hannah-133

Tomlinson, Abigail-10

" Abraham-10

" Agur-11,41,79

" Ann-10,11

" Caleb-10

" Daniel-21

" Deborah-21

" John-21

" Jonah-10

Tomlinson, Lemuel-10

" Martha-10

" Mary-10,11

" Mabby-10

" Nancy-41,79

" Samuel-10

" Sarah-11,41,79

" Zachariah-11

Town, Elijah-67

Trowbridge, Lydia-8

Turner, Martha A.-106

Tuttle, Caroline A.-73,132

" Chloe-89

" Ebenezer-18

" Joseph-18

" Mary-18

" Moses-49

" Rhoda-18

" Riley-89

" Sarah-25,49,89,90,91

" Sibyl-49

Tyler, Harriet-68

" Henry-68

" " C.-68

" Mary E.-68

" Olive-68

Tyrell, Daniel-109

" Enos W.-109

" Esther-109

" Hiram-109

" Martha Morse-109

" Miles-109

" Robert J.-109

" Samuel-109

" Wealthy Morse-109

" William L.-109

" Wilson A.-109

Ufford, Bethia-11

" Dan's 1-11

" Ebenezer-11

" Elizabeth-11

" Jane-11

" Joanna-11

" John-11

" Mary-11

" Mable-11

" Samuel-11

" Sarah-11

Umberfield, Deborah-60,113
 Urson, Freeman-133
 " Hannah-133
 " Nancy-73,133
 Van Buren, -- 84
 " Maryette-84
 Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah-81
 Varney, Mary-133
 Veasey, Sue M.-132
 Walder, Marietta-100
 Walker, Eliza-56,103
 " Hannah-6,14
 Ward, Marietta-111
 " W. C.-84
 Ware, Betsey-58
 " Hannah-58
 " John-58
 " Lemuel-58
 " Mary-58
 " Susan-58
 " William F.-58
 " Zorada-58
 Warner, Pennet-114
 " Julia Ann-89
 Washburne, Alice-128,129
 " Lucy-129
 Watta, Mary-16,28,57
 Way, Betsey Ann-120
 Webb, Charles-37
 Webster, Hannah-98
 " Rachel-52,98,104
 " Stephen-98
 Weed, Samuel-41
 Weeks, -- 123
 Wellman, Laura-93
 Wells, Manice-19
 " Lucy-124
 " Sarah-11
 West, Charles-48
 Wetherell, George-107
 Wetmore, Jacob-65
 " Phoebe-66,125
 Whaley, Betsey-72,132
 Wheeler, -- 88
 " Mary Jane-100
 " Richard A.-3
 White, Ebenezer-9
 " Ebenezer Russell-9
 White, Eliza-93
 " Isabel Albina-138
 " Isabella-76
 " Joseph-9
 " Maria-9
 " Rebecca M.-86
 " Thomas-9
 " " Phillips-9
 Whiting, Abigail-8
 Wick, Mary Lynn-104
 Wicks, Jacob-84
 Wilcox, Betsey-93
 " Elizabeth-106
 " William T.-106
 Williams, Ann-42,81
 " Esther-68
 Williamson, Ann C.-106
 Willis, Zerviah-50,94
 Wilson, Bailey B.-79
 " Chlooe-113
 " Elizabeth-105
 " John-92
 " " K.-92
 Winchell, Betsey-33
 " Daniel-33
 " Elvira-33
 " Esther-33
 " Lois-33
 " Myram-33
 " Nancy-33
 " William-33
 Winner, -- 134
 Witter, Dexter-75
 " Septimus-75
 Wood, Charlotte-60,114
 " Flora-114
 Woodward, Lucinda-99
 Wooster, -- 81
 " Abigail-12
 " Ann-12
 " Apoma-43,81
 " Daniel-81
 " Eliza-12
 " Esther-12
 " Morcy-21,44,84
 " Samuel-12
 " Sarah-81
 " Timothy-12

Wright, Asenath-63,118
" Charles H.-120
" Chauncey Horse-120
" Edward Augustus-120
Yale, Anna-107
Yeomans, John-65
Young, Susan Wells-105
Youngs, Ann-110

Morse Genealogy
by
Morse & Leavett

Samuel Morse

Abbott, Anice-177
" Aaa-177
" Betsey-177
" Constant Webb-177
" Ebenezer-91
" Eleanor-177
" Eliza Ann-177
" Jason-91
" John-91, 177
" Learned Siers-177
" Lucy-177
" Lyman Frederick-177
" Martha-213
" Mary-91
" " Ann-91
" Persis-91
" Rebecca-91
" Susan Augusta-177
" William Hunt-91
Adams, Abigail-28, 196, 161
" Abner-195
" Amos-41
" Aaa-46
" Azubah-195
" Charles W.-127
" Daniel-180
" David-174, 195
" Elias-46
" Elijah-41, 195
" Eliza-46, 180, 196
" Eliza-127
" Elizabeth-41
" Emily-127
" Enoch-41
" Experience-113, 235
" Frederick Morse-127
" George-41, 235
" Hannah-100, 127, 210
" Harriet-127
" Henry-22, 41, 42, 127
" Isabel-196
" James-46
" Jemima-41

Adams, Joanne-46
" Jonathan-191
" Joseph-158
" Julia-191
" Kasia-41, 195
" Lizzie-195
" Lydia-41, 195
" Marcia-191
" Mary-210
" May-46
" Molly-158
" Moses-127, 180, 210
" Nathan-195
" Newell-180
" Oliver Chester-191
" Fede-235
" Thebe-174
" Polly-180
" Prudence-22, 41, 42, 24,
95, 97, 98, 193
" Rebecca-196
" Rhode-196
" Sally-127
" Sarah-27, 46, 180, 235
" Sophia-41
" William-46
Alderman, Sabitha-113, 236
Aldrich, Abigail-236
" Alma Morse-236
" Futy Thompson-236
" Henry E.-236
" Joan M.-237
" John M.-236
" Julia M.-237
" Richard-236
" Susan-237
" William-237
" " H. E.-237
Allen, -- 125
" Abigail-50, 240
" Catherine-50
" Charlotte-116, 243
" Ebenezer-186

Allen, Eleazer-102

- " Elijah-50
- " Elizabeth-34
- " Esther-44, 102, 215
- " Jean-149
- " Mary-102, 186
- " Noah-50
- " Prudence-175
- " Rachel-36, 186
- " Rhoda-134
- " Sarah-50
- " Sybil-50
- " Thankful-50

Allison, Andrew-59

- " Ebenezer-59
- " Eli-59
- " Janet-59
- " Samuel-59
- " Sarah-59

Alvard, Jacob-159

Amherst, -- 92

Amidon, Olive-168

Anderson, Mary-158

Andrews, Abigail-95

- " Bathsheba-136
- " Bradish-136
- " Calvin Horse-136
- " Clarissa-136
- " Dolly-91
- " Elizabeth-90, 91, 136, 190
- " " Augusta-136
- " Hannah-94, 95
- " Harriet Frances-136
- " Harris-136
- " Jerome-136
- " John Briggs-136
- " Joshua-94, 95
- " Judith-91
- " Lucy-91
- " " Ann-91
- " Margaret-90, 190
- " Mary Marie-91
- " Prince-136
- " " Harrison-136
- " Robert-91
- " Samuel-91
- " Thomas-90, 136, 190, 215
- " Willard Gould-136

Andrews, William-94

" William Wesson-136

Angier, Joseph-74

" Judith-74

Appleton, Francis S. M.-128

" Maria-127

" Serena-127

Arnold, Emma-205

" Mary-42, 93

Atherton, Alpheus-193

" Deborah-20

Atwood, Hannah B.-181

Axford, Sarah Boulby-146

Ayer, Lora-216

Ayres, Lucy-67, 143

" Pamela-222

Babbitt, Polly-85

Babcock, Abigail-148

" Hannah-14

" Robert-21

Bacon, Abigail-63, 139

" Daniel-20

" Elizabeth-20, 31, 38, 53

" John-173

" Joseph-20

" Lydia-83, 173, 215

" Martha-20, 37

" Sally-174

" Sarah-63, 94, 139

" Susannah-61, 131

" Timothy-20, 37

" William-63, 139

Badcock, Abigail-40

" Hannah-22, 23, 44, 45, 46

" Joanna-22

" Margaret-24

" Robert-22, 40

Badlam, Deborah-27

" Mary-27

" Samuel-27

" Stephen-27

" Unity-27

Bagg, Adeline-216

Bailey, Amos-153

" Hannah-189

" Mary-190, 213

" Polly-153

" Zilpha-153

- Baird, Elmira Jennette-212
" Franklin Hiram-212
" Hiram-212
" John-212
" Lucretia-212
" Sarah-212
" Stephen Smith-212
" Thomas-212
Baker, Abigail-39
" Abijah-109
" Esther-69,147
" Hannah-90,109
" Jabez-39
" Mary-49,194
" Thankful-48,52,109,
116,231
" Timothy-39
Balcon, Amos-98
" Anna-98
" Bezaleel-98
" Lucy-206
" Mabel-98
" Mary-233
" Moses-98
" Peter-98
" Reuben-98
" Rhoda-191
" Samuel-98
" Sibyl-98
" Susannah-98
Baldwin, Abigail-31
" Anna-198
" Seth-32
" Timothy-31,32
Ball, Sullivan-143
Ballos, Erastus-166,167
" Hannah-166
Banker, John-219
Barber, Hannah-50
Barbour, Abigail-21,40
" Abishai Mason-145
" Elizabeth-3,15,17,32,65
" Emily-145
" George-15,17,21
" " Cary-145
" Gershom Morse-145
" John-40
" Julia Amanda-145
Barbour, Mary-8,17,34,72
" Orpha-145
" Phineas-145
" Seth Morse-145
Barfield, Mchitable-44
Barnard, Elizabeth-152
Barnes, Hannah-154
Barrett, Betsey-160
" Miriam-48,165
Barron, Elizabeth-15
" Hannah-43
" Mary-23
" Moses-23
" William-23
Bartlett, Amos-76
" Benjamin-122
" Charlotte-76
" Daniel-76
" Delila-106,222
" Ezra-76
" Judith-76
" Mahala-76
" Peter-122
" Polly-76,106,222
" Susan-122
Barton, Mary-176
Bates, -- 63
Battelle, Hannah-20
" John-20
" Martha-21
" Nathaniel-20,21
" Silence-21
" Tabitha-20
Battle, Ebenezer-89
" Mary-102
Battles, Abigail-42,98,
200,202,203
" Clarissa-180
" Hannah-20
" John-20,97
" Martha-21
" Nathaniel-20,21,38
" Silence-21
" Tabitha-20,44
Baxter, -- 175
" Mercy-175
" Naomi-175
Beaman, -- 158

Beckwith, Margaret-150
Belcher, Abigail-137, 225

- " Addison-231
- " Anna-225
- " Atherton-137, 225
- " Chloe-231
- " Eleazer-103, 231
- " Elizabeth-108
- " Esther-108
- " Friend-231
- " Hannah-225
- " Jason-108
- " John-137, 225
- " Joseph-231
- " Rebecca-225
- " Timothy-108

Belknap, Lydia-97, 202

- " Samuel-202

Bellows, Abigail-201

- " Dolly-201
- " Ebenezer-201
- " Elijah-201
- " Hannah-201
- " Moses-201
- " Farnelia-201
- " Polly-201
- " Sally-201

Benedict, Amy-219

Benjamin, Elizabeth-36

Bennet, Susanna-203

Bent, Anna-154

- " William-134

Bigelow, Eunice-103, 216

- " Joseph-86, 103, 180, 206
- " Lucretia-235
- " Mary-86, 103, 180, 216
- " Sarah-86, 180
- " Sophia-91

Billings, Chester-132

- " Cynthia-67
- " Edward D.-222
- " Electa-67
- " Elkanah-139
- " Hiram-67
- " Joel-132
- " Leonard-132
- " Lewis-67
- " Lydia-149

Billings, Mary-132

- " Mathew-67
- " Nancy-132
- " Nathaniel Morse-132
- " Ozias-67
- " Parker-164
- " Sally-67
- " Sarah-129, 231
- " William-67, 132

Bingham, Mary-213

Bishop, Abigail-31

- " Beriah-31
- " Nathaniel-31
- " Sarah-150

Bixby, Anna-168

- " Joel-221

Blackman, George-57

- " James-57
- " Jude F.-221
- " Ruth-57

Blake, Eunice-116, 243

- " Mary-133
- " Sarah-49, 111, 112, 124

Blanchard, Abigail-48, 108,
229, 230

Bliss, Lucy-204

Blood, Maria H.-170

Blossom, Ann Eliza-141

- " Caroline Mary-141
- " Emily Ann-141
- " Thomas-141

- " William-141

- " " E.-141

- " " Morse-141

Bly, Mary-68

Booth, Sally-169

Bosworth, Ann-12

- " Elizabeth-7, 12, 26
- " Zaccheus-12

Bothune, Jedd-171

Bottom, Emeline-171

- " Jedd-171

Bouker, Margaret-17, 23, 32,
34

Bowers, Polly-208

Bowman, Anna-84, 179

- " Elizabeth-178, 179
- " Lucy-84, 178

Bowman, Thaddens-178,179

Boyden, Abigail-59

" Alfred-116

" Anna-110,116

" Calle-69

" Caroline-112

" Daniel-69

" David-115

" Deborah-115,129

" Dolly-110

" Dolphus-116

" Elizabeth-69,110

" Esther-69,110

" Ezekiel-69

" Hannah-51,69,110.

" Ira-116

" Jacob-110,116

" Jason-110,116

" John-69,109,231

" Lucy-69

" Mary-39,69,109,231

" Otis-116

" Phebe-52,115,242,243

" Polly-116

" Priscilla-227

" Sarah-116

" Seath-110

" Silence-69

" Stephen-110

" Thankful-69,109,231

" Thomas-9

Brackett, Abigail-137

" Alice-6

" Bethia-7

" Ebenezer-7

" John-6,7

" Richard-6

Bradford, Carpenter-151

" Clarissa-166

" Eliakin-163

" Hannah-163

" Mary-9,151

" Samuel-163

" William-30

Bradley, Eliza Ann-165

Bradstreet, Lucy-91

" Margaret-90,190

Brace, Rhoda-214

Brock, Abigail-23,86

" Elizabeth-23

" John-22

" Jonas-23

" Kariah-23

" Mary-22

" Mchitable-22

" Thomas-22

Brewer, Sarah-141

Briggs, Azubah-77

" Enos-143

" Lucinda-241

Briggs-Thacher, Harriet-186

Brigham, Benjamin-139

" Lovina-228

" Lucinda-139

" Lucy-139

" Mary-176

Brintnall, Margaret-24

Broad, Deborah-39

" Heseekiah-44,103

" Rebecca-23,44,45,103,
215,216,217,218

Bronson, Martha-31,193

Brooks, Jonathan-157

" Nathan-159

Brown, -- 35

" Abel-98

" Ada-189

" Amia-239

" Elijah-98

" Elinor-239

" Fanny-98

" Hannah-226

" Joseph-206

" Mary-98

" Nathaniel-98

" Fatty-215

" Rebecca-98,206

" Sarah-29,63

" Sylvester-98

" Thomas H.-239

" Timothy-147

Browning, Asa-238

" Clara-238

" Eliza-238

" Esther-238

" John-238

Browning, Joshua-238

" Joshua Gilman-239

" Lavinia-238

" Lucretia-238

" Lucy-238

" Susan-238

Bruce, Laura-106, 223

Bryant, -- 87

Buck, Ann-106, 224

Bugbee, Daniel-167

Bullard, -- 130

" Abigail-28, 161

" Adam-20

" Amos-28, 161

" Benjamin-20, 22, 38

" Betsy-131

" Deborah-20, 43

" Edie-212

" Elizabeth-22, 212

" " C.-237

" Frederick F.-161

" Hannah-72, 73

" Henry-28

" Isaac-22, 43

" John-28, 69

" Joseph-42

" Judah-69

" Keziah-20, 196

" Liberty-28

" Lois-37, 79

" Lucretia-45, 102

" Lydia-174

" Margaret-28

" Martha-20

" Mary-22, 32, 69

" Miriam-20, 38

" Nathan-212

" Peter-20

" Rachel-22, 42

" Samuel-20, 22, 43

" Sarah-22, 42, 43

" Sylvanus-161

" Thankful-149, 154

Bullin, Abigail-18, 95

" Amariah-38

" Anna-161, 203

" Bethia-4

" Eleazer-4

Bullin, Eliza-4

" Elizabeth-3, 18

" Ephraim-4, 18, 44, 101

" Grace-18, 44, 101, 212,

213, 214

" John-3, 65

" Joseph-4, 18

" Kezia-30, 65

" Mary-2, 3, 11, 16, 18, 88,

185

" Mehitable-65

" Melitiah-4

" Rachel-88

" Ruth-18, 44, 101

" Samuel-3, 28

" Unity-18

Burbank, Mary-73, 159

Burgoyne, -- 142

Burlington, Chauncy-157

Burnap, Nathaniel-200

Burnell, Ellen-162

Bush, John-90

" Martha-90

" Persia-41, 90, 190, 191,

192, 193

Bussey, Jesse-155

Butler, Hannah-72

" Jeremiah-72

" Joel-72

" Martha-72

" Mary-82

" Olive-147

" Thomas-72

" Traine-72

Butterfield, -- 189

Button, Samuel-12

Dyan, Benjamin-214

" Betsy-101, 214

" Lydia-126

Cady, Daniel-71

" Zeruah-71

" Zerviah-71, 155, 156

Cahill, Henry-33

Caldwell, Eunice-157

Callahan, Hannah-134

Capon, Abigail-115

" Christopher-115

" Oliver-115

Carpenter, Letitia-162
 Carr, Almon-179
 Carriel, Phoebe-152
 Carroll, Chloe-210
 Carruth, Rebecca-97, 203
 " Samuel-203
 Carter, Emily-144
 " Harriet-146
 " Thomas-146
 Carter, Evans, Betsey-59
 Cartwright, Sarah-143
 Castle, Polly-124
 Caulkins, Mary-157
 Chadwick, Sarah-200
 " Thomas-200
 " Zerviah-97, 200
 Chaffee, Joel-207
 Chandler, Charles B.-194
 " Elizabeth-194
 " Lucy-166
 " Nathan-166
 " Rexy-166
 " Sarah Miles-194
 Chapin, Thaddeus-155
 Chaplin, Aaron Moses-60
 " Anna-60
 " Benjamin-60
 " Ebenezer-59, 60
 " Ichabod-60
 " Mary-59
 " Sarah-60
 Chayman, Abigail-194
 " Harriet-146
 Charles, King-11
 Chase, Abigail-37, 81, 171,
 172
 " Alice-81
 " Dudley-81
 " Jacob-206
 " Moses-203
 " Rebecca-82, 172
 " Sarah-197
 Chenery, Ephraim-89, 188
 " Hannah-51, 89, 188
 " Isaac-58
 " Maria-83, 89
 " Sarah-58, 125, 126, 127
 Cheney, Abigail-48

Cheney, Ann-174, 225
 " Anna-48
 " Aquilla-48
 " Asa-48
 " Elizabeth-107, 228
 " Ephraim-48, 225
 " Eunice-48, 79, 166
 " Hannah-47
 " Isaac-27
 " James-107, 228
 " Joseph-47
 " Levi-48
 " Levina-48
 " Lucy-140
 " Marvin-168
 " Mary-48
 " Mchitable-24, 47, 48,
 106, 107
 " Olive-107, 228
 " Oliver-48
 " Priscilla-48
 " Sally-79
 " Sarah-27, 78, 166
 " Tamar-48
 " Thomas-78, 79, 166
 " Tryphenia-48
 Chickering, Agnes-6
 " Annas-6, 12, 13, 14
 " Frances-6
 " Kesia-45, 103
 Childs, Roza-230
 " Sarah-140
 Chilson, Ruth-98, 206
 Chipman, Elisabeth-150
 " Handley-149
 " Jane-150
 " Joan-149
 " Margaret-150
 " Mary-150
 " Nancy-149
 " Sarah-150
 " Thomas Handley-150
 Church, Anna-70, 149
 " Asa-239
 " Caleb-12
 " Catherine-149, 150
 " John-239
 " Jonathan-86, 149, 153, 154

Church, Lydia-40,154

" Mary-39,86,181,182

" Phoebe-151

" Rachel-239

" Sarah-150

" Thankful-149,154

Chute, Abner-149

" Ann-149

" David Morse-149

" Handley-149

" Hannah-149

" Helen-149

" Jacob-149

" James-149

" John-149

" Judith-149

" Silas-149

Clafflin, Levi-226

Clapp, Abigail-19,27,39,57,
85,86,87,123,124,
125

" Bathsheba-102

" Elizabeth-134

" Harriot-242

" Joshua-39,57

" Mary-39,92,194

" Sarah-92

Clark, -- 239

" Abigail-50,79,168,224

" Alice-10

" Almira-211

" Ann-211,225

" Anna-48,168

" Arthur-16,85

" Asa-16

" Asahel Putnam-240

" Bathsheba-106,225

" Benjamin-10

" Betsey-211

" Caroline-113,188,211,
239

" " Augusta-240

" Catherine-50,113,237,
238,239,240

" Cynthia-113,239,240

" Daniel-16

" David-50,113

" Dinah-50

Clark, Ebenezer-10

" Edward-10,16,225

" Eleanor-197

" Elhannah-125

" Eliza-230

" Elizabeth-15,85

" " Davis-211

" Ephraim-16

" Esther-16

" Eunice-90,114,240

" Ezra-16

" Griffin-206

" Hannah-10,18,87,174,
181

" Harriet-211

" Henry-211

" Isaac-168

" Jacob-240

" Jeremiah-50

" John-16,211

" " Wheeler-211

" Jonathan-211

" Joseph-10,113,188,
239,240

" " K.-211

" Julia-240

" Keziah-30,106,224

" Lois-58

" Louisa-145

" Mary-16,39,50,113

" Mehitable-47,106

" Nathan-50

" Noah-16

" Priscilla-13

" Rachel-16

" Rebecca-10

" Samuel-16,50

" Sarah-16,29,39,62,85,
106,137,138,225,230

" " Jane-145

" " Maria-193

" Seth-10

" Seymour Bigelow-145

" Solomon-19,39

" Tabitha-10

" Theophilus-10

" Thomas-123,224

" Timothy-10

- Clark, Virginia-145
 " Warren-174, 240
 " Wilbur-145
 Clarke, Hannah-198
 " Jeremiah-37
 " Mohitable-37
 Clary, Daniel-208
 " John-208
 Cleaveland, Abigail Crane-
 155
 " Betsey-84
 " Eunice-114, 240
 " Zimri-114, 240
 Clinton, Fanny-171
 Clough, Elizabeth-90
 " Martha-71
 Cobleigh, Deborah-59, 126
 " John-126
 " Mary-126
 Coddington, -- 77
 " Abijah-163
 " Achsah-77, 163
 " Sarah-77, 163
 Colburn, Kate-198
 " Nathaniel-13
 " Priscilla-13, 26, 27, 28,
 56, 57
 Colburne, Priscilla-7
 Cole, Hannah-67, 145
 " Mary-123
 Collar, Elizabeth-20
 " John-20
 Collins, Celia Ann-168
 " Daniel-169
 " Henry-169
 " Lucinda-178
 " Sterry-168, 169
 Comee, Mary-241
 Coney, Mary-94
 Comstock, Olive-188
 Conant, Nancy-141
 Concklin, Betsey-171
 " Elizabeth-121
 Coney, Abigail-62, 136
 " Mary-62, 132
 " Mohitable-136
 " William-136
 Converse, Martha-71
 Converse, Molly-72
 " Olive-155
 " Theron-72
 " Thomas-71
 Cook, Clara-191
 " Daniel-70
 " Elizabeth-191
 " Marie-219
 " Mary-19, 38, 82, 83, 85,
 219
 " Oliver-219
 " Polly-191
 " William-220
 Coolidge, Grace-23
 " Hannah-23
 " Isaac-23
 " John-23
 " Joseph-23
 " Lucy-23
 " Mary-23
 " Sarah-14
 Cooley, Lucy-143
 Coolidge, Betsey-184
 " Eunice-184
 " Fannah-46, 151
 " John-27, 184
 " Mary-27, 46, 193
 " Sarah-27, 58
 Cooper, Elizabeth-171
 " Louise-183
 Corbett, Alice-81
 Corbin, Amasa-64
 " Ashel-64
 " Benjamin-64, 139
 " Bridget-28, 59
 " David-64
 " Fannah-64, 139
 " Janima-64
 " Jerusha-64
 " Joanna-94, 139
 " Kesis-64
 " Lorinda-206
 " Molly-64
 " Rhoda-64
 " Sylvia-64
 " Zerviah-64, 140
 Corey, Benjamin-213
 " Daniel Hazelton-213

- Corey, George Washington-213
 " Jerucha-213
 " Martin-213
 " Mary-213
 " Samuel-213
 Cornish, Martha-55,121
 Cory, Matilda-141
 Cosena, Rebecca-94
 Coszens, Abigail-196
 " Anna-196
 " Dexter-196
 " Isaac-195,196
 " Jesse-196
 " Joseph-196
 " Martha-195
 " Mira-196
 " Rebecca-195,196
 " Sally-196
 Crafts, Esther-208
 " John-208
 Craigie, Esther-178
 " Rebecca-178
 " William-178
 Craplin, Mariotta-217
 " Thomas-217
 Crane, Abigail-58,125
 " Hannah-125
 " Henry-58,125
 " John-105
 " Lois-58,125
 " Lucy-125,194
 " Mchitable-125
 " Silas-194
 " Theoda-93,194
 Crary, Avery-222
 " Charles C.-222
 " Christopher-221,222
 " Cornelia-222
 " Ebenezer Witter-222
 " Julia-222
 " Lawrence-222
 " Lucy-222
 " Marion Almira-222
 " Octavia-222
 " Virginia-222
 " William-222
 " " H.-222
 Crockett, Ephraim-139
 " Rebecca-139
 Crombie, Betsey-127
 " John-127,128
 " Louise-127
 " Moses-127
 " Thaddeus Morse-128
 Cronwell, -- 1
 Cross, Abby-211
 " Alma-211
 " Daniel-211
 " Fidelia-211
 " Horace-211
 " Sally Ann-211
 " Susan-211
 Cumings, Susannah-131
 Cummings, James-221
 " Susannah-138
 Currier, Dolly-194
 Curtis, Francis-221
 " Herron-123
 " Joseph-164,167
 " Nancy-135
 " Rosaline-166
 Cuthbert, Almira-211
 " Belinda-211
 " Benjamin-211
 " Louisa-211
 " Royal-211
 Cutler, Jenina-64
 " Sally-205
 Dame, Nancy-123
 Damon, Lucy-173
 " Mary-11
 Dana, Eunice-108
 Daniel, Sarah-75
 Daniels, Abigail-240
 " Elizabeth-107
 " Hannah-95,197
 " James-161,221
 " Jason-240
 " Lydia-49,95,112,197,
 235,236
 " Mary A.-162
 " Nathan-207
 " Noah-240
 " Rhoda-161
 " Samuel-95,197

Daniels, Sarah-162

" Susan-207

" Thaddeus-240

Darling, Abigail-21

" Anna-21

" Deborah-21

" Denice-21

" Ebenezer-21

" Elizabeth-21

" Francis W.-169

" Hannah-21

" John-21

" Margaret-21

" Martha-21

" Mary-21

" Rachel-21

" Ruth-21

" Samuel-21

Davis, Alex H.-191

" Angelina-173

" Angenette-173

" Ann C.-191

" Calvin-191

" Charles-173

" Franklin C.-191

" Hannah-48, 110, 164, 233

" Henry H.-191

" Jabez-191

" Mary B.-191

" Priscilla-76

" Rhoda-191

" Sarah E.-191

" Tilly-177

Dawes, Joanna-13

" Jonathan-12, 13

" Susannah-12

" William-12

Day, -- 218

Dean, Abigail-124

" Benjamin-129

" Charles P.-124

" Ebenezer-60, 135

" Elizabeth-124

" Francis-124

" George-124

" Herman-233

" Ichabod-60

" Joseph-124

Dean, Joshua-219

" Judith-60

" Mary-61, 129

" Nabby-130

" Nathaniel-124, 130

Dearborn, Fanelia-182

Death, Abigail-70, 101, 151

" Caleb-101, 151

" Perley-101

Deering, James-201

Delamater, Sabina-146

Delong, Irene-217

Derby, Rebecca-172

Dewey, Israel-165

" Joanna-45, 165, 221, 222, 223, 224

Dewing, Abigail-162

Dexter, Augustus-193

" Frances-192

" George-193

" Harriet-193

" Helen-193

" Jonathan-192

" Montgomery-193

" Rhoda-229, 242

" Samuel-192

" Sarah-234

Dickerman, Ebenezer-138

" Lois-138

" Mercy-138

Dickinson, Anna Pomona-157

" Daniel Thomas-157

" Erastus-157

" " Henry-157

" John Ralph-157

" Mary-157

" " Synchronia-157

Dingham, Judith-171

Dinsmore, Eunice-176

" Sarah-176

Divine, Abraham-55

Dix, Sally-152

Eckstader, Hannah-47

Dodd, Benjamin-103

" Charles-103

" Grace-103

" James-103

" John-102, 103

Dodd, Joseph-103
 " Mary-102
 " " Ann-103
 " Silas-103
 " William-102
 Dodge, Abigail-84,154
 " Anna-161
 " Cynthia Abigail-84
 " Daniel-161
 " Elijah-161
 " Hengibah-140
 " Joel-84
 " Martha-142
 " " S.-170
 " Ruth-37,73
 Doggett, Abigail-52
 Dolbeare, Thomas-63
 Dolbier, Sarah-29
 " Thomas-29
 Dole, Charles-201
 Downing, Abigail-212
 Downs, Miriam-129
 Dowse, Eleazer-148
 " Eunice-148
 Drake, Benjamin Franklin-
 133

" Chloe-133
 " Daniel-133
 " Ellis-133
 " Francis-133
 " Friend-133
 " Hannah-133
 " " Martin-133
 " Jethro-133
 " Joel-133
 " John-133
 " " Ellis-133
 " Joseph-132
 " Melzar-132,133
 " Ruth-132

Draper, Abigail-89,97
 " Catherine-174
 " Deborah-102,215
 " Eliza Sanger-174
 " Enoch-174
 " " Ellis-174
 " Eunice Ann-174
 " George-89

Draper, Hannah-89,174

" Henrietta-174
 " Jacob-89
 " James Dallas-174
 " Joseph-215
 " Lucy Clark-174
 " Lydia-215
 " Mary-89
 " Olive-89
 " Reuben D.-174
 " Richard-29
 " Sanford-218
 " Sarah-15,29,63
 " Seth-89
 " Stephen-89
 " Timothy-89
 " " Edwin-236

Drury, Abigail-128
 " Elizabeth-23,45,103,105
 " Hannah-173
 " Rachel-45,72,157
 " Rebecca-173
 " Thomas-45

Dudley, Clarissa-144

" Hannah-204
 Duncan, Annis-175
 " Charles-175
 " Leonard-175
 " Timothy Morse-175
 " William-175

Danton, Abigail-18,36,76
 " Benjamin-50
 " Betsey-139
 " Jesse-78,167
 " Margaret-51
 " Mary-78,167
 " Patience-51
 " Samuel-50

Dusenbury, Anna H.-122

Dwight, Timothy-7

Dyer, -- 223

" Hannah-44
 " " Baxter-22
 " Joseph-22,44
 " Sarah-44,101,102,103

Dyke, Hannah-238

" Lucinda-238
 Eager, Lydia-45,46

Kames, Aaron-196

" Appleton-196

" Betsey-70

" Betty-153

" Camilla-196

" David-196, 197

" Dorinda-197

" Eunice-184

" Hannah-69, 148

" Henry-70, 148, 153

" Hopestill-196

" Mary-196

" Ruth-70, 148, 153

Parle, Josel-178

" Persia-178

" Tyler-178

Paxton, Almira-200

Eaton, Hannah-7, 30

" Mary-83, 175

" Theophilus-30

Eddy, Benjamin-91, 117, 193

" Jonathan-93

" Joseph-93

" Martha-91, 193

" Mary-74, 91, 93, 117, 193

" William-93

Edson, Herbert-237

" Orra W.-237

Edwards, Jacob-168

Electa, -- 238

Elgar, Azubah-77

" Sally-77

" Thomas-77

Ellice, George-217

Elliot, Daniel-197

" Jonathan-197

" Sarah-197

Elliott, Joseph-110

" Hannah-227

Ellis, Aaron-77

" Abel-84

" Abigail-62, 132, 162

" Alamon S.-84

" Albert Morse-162

" Amos-28

" Anna-131

" Belinda-84

" Benjamin Converse-84

Ellis, Clark-162

" Damaris-198

" Deborah-40

" Deliverance-62, 132

" Eleazer-29

" Elizabeth-29

" Elzira-77

" George-28, 77

" Gilman-84

" Harriet-240

" Jabez-62

" Jason-62

" Jared-60

" Jesse-131

" Joel-62, 130, 131

" John-7, 84, 129, 130

" Jonas-77

" Koziah-40

" Joseph-6, 84, 131

" Lemuel-130

" Levina-77

" Lucy-77

" Lydia-28

" Margaret-28

" Mary-7, 27, 77, 84

" " Morse-162

" Nehitable-29, 60, 62, 136

" Miriam-131

" Molly-62

" Nancy-77

" Olive-63

" Paul-162

" Rebecca-162

" Richard-62

" Ruth-6

" Russell-84

" Salathiel-84

" Samuel-27, 40

" Sarah-27, 28, 62, 137, 162

" Susannah-63

" " Charin-162

" Sybil-129, 130

" Sylvanus-77

" Thomas-40

" Warren-162

" Washington-162

- Ellis, Willard Carleton-84
 " William-62,77,132
 Emerson, Abigail-69
 " Elizabeth-35,75,162
 " Henry Ezekiel-187
 " Jesse-187
 " Joseph-187
 " Lois-187
 " Luke-187
 " Marcus-187
 " Molly-88
 " Pauline-187
 " " Martha-187
 " Ruth-187
 " Sarah-206
 " Stephen Cummings-187
 " Thomas-89,187
 Enos, Susan-207
 Errol, William-195
 Esterbrook, Mary-214
 Esty, Dexter-151
 " Elijah-151
 " Fanny-152
 " Hannah-62,134
 " Joseph-134
 " Lucy Waters-57
 " Lydia-151
 " Reuben-151
 Ettin, Benjamin-195
 Eustie, Abigail-12
 " Elizabeth-12
 " John-12,13
 " Mary-12
 " Sarah-12
 " William-12
 Evans, Elizabeth-159
 Evered, Richard-5
 Everest, Emily A.-141
 Everett, Betsey-241
 " Ichabod-92
 " Israel-7
 " Josiah-7
 " Mary-7
 " Richard-7
 " Sarah-92
 " Tabitha-7
 " William-92
 Failes, Sarah-24
 Fairbanks, -- 228
 " Benjamin-134
 " George-72,157
 " Grace-70,150
 " Hannah-151
 " Jonathan-75,150
 " Lydia-35,75,162
 " Martha-100,207
 " Mary-72,157
 " Millicent-229
 " Olive-201,225
 " Rachel-72,157
 " Sophia-134
 Fairbanks-Death, Martha-43
 Fairchild, Clarissa-82,171
 Fales, Abigail-45
 " Peter-45
 " Sarah-48,110
 Falconer, Patrick-30
 Farisan, Hannah-72
 " John-72
 " Jonathan-72
 " Mary-72
 " Simon-72
 Farman, Hannah-72
 " John-72
 " Jonathan-72
 " Nathan-56
 " Otis-206
 Farnham, Abigail-227
 " Nathan-227
 " Sarah-227
 Farrington, Eliphalet-226
 " Eve-56,123
 " Milcah-113
 Farwell, -- 183
 Faulkner, Benoni-68
 " Charles-68
 " Deliverance-68
 " Hannah-15,31,67,68
 " Mary-68
 " Patrick-31,68
 Faxon, Joanna-15
 Fay, John-228
 " Livina-228
 " Lucy-228

Felch, Caleb-213
 " Catherine-213
 " Edmund-213
 " Eliza-213
 " Eunice-213
 " Ira-213
 " Samuel-213
 Fenner, -- 218
 Ferris, Betsey-173
 " Charles B.-163
 Field, Tirzah-161
 Fisher, Abigail-25, 42, 50,
 92, 132
 " Abner-135
 " Anthony-8, 15
 " Daniel-25, 50, 132, 190
 " David-129
 " Deborah-129
 " Ebenezer-132
 " Frederick Ames-242
 " Georgianna Eliza-242
 " Hannah-25, 51, 114, 115,
 116
 " Harriet Billings-124
 " Jabez-232
 " Jacob-241
 " Joanna-15
 " John-51
 " " H.-242
 " " J. C.-241
 " Josiah-15
 " Lewis-129
 " Lucy-133
 " Lydia-8, 15, 17, 18, 19,
 48, 108
 " Margaret-129
 " Martha Ann-190
 " Mary-8, 25, 50, 51, 132,
 133, 190
 " " Jane-242
 " May-133
 " Melanah-241
 " Mercy-48, 108
 " Nathaniel Parker-124
 " Oliver-124, 129
 " Polly-126
 " Rachel-112
 " Rebecca-132

Fisher, Ruth-226
 " Samuel-48, 108
 " Sarah-124
 " " Ann-124
 " Simon-190
 " Sophia-190
 " Thomas-132, 133
 " Timothy-12
 Fick, Abigail Burgoyne-9
 " Azubah-91
 " Benjamin-9
 " Bethia-9
 " Bridget-9, 88, 124
 " Emory-174
 " " Adams-174
 " Eunice Loretta-174
 " George Henry-174
 " John-91
 " Joseph Emory-175
 " Lydia-9
 " Martha-9
 " Mary-9
 " Moses-174
 " Sarah Elizabeth-175
 " Sybil-174
 " William-9
 Fitch, Mariane B.-142
 " Mary Ann-163
 Pitts, Sarah-203
 " Tilla Johnson-141
 Flagg, Billy-177
 Fletcher, Catherine-198
 " Hosea-198
 " James-197
 " " Morse-198
 " John-198
 " Martin-198
 " Nathaniel-197
 " Perley-197
 " Polly-198
 " Rhoda-197
 " Silas-197
 " Siley-197
 Flint, Andrew J.-81
 " Chloe Anna-81
 " Clarissa Morse-81
 " James T.-81
 " John M.-81

- Flint, Lucy-81
 " Martin-81
 " " Morse-81
 " Prudentia-81
 " Samuel-81
 Flood, Abigail-10
 " Benjamin-10
 " James-10
 " John-10
 " Joseph-10
 " Lydia-10
 " Richard-10
 Forbes, Nancy-202
 Follett, Arvilla Fisher-233
 " Calvin Morse-233
 " Charles Henry-233
 " Lewis-232
 " " Brown-232
 " Mary Holmes-233
 " Susan Maria-232
 Forbes, Eli-90
 Force, Abigail-75,162
 " Sarah-75,162
 " Timothy-75,162
 Ford, Lydia-219
 Forriat, David-109
 " Sarah-109,230
 Foster, Abiel-86
 " Abigail-39,86,153,179
 " Elizabeth-107,223
 " Isaac-86
 " Judith-109
 " Lydia-77
 Frairy, Hannah-44
 " John-94
 " Prudence-33,41,42
 Francis, Hannah-81
 Franklin, Deane-105
 Frary, Prudence-22
 Freeman, Charles-134
 " Mary-93
 French, John-144
 " Willie-161
 " Miriam-129
 " Samuel-129
 Frink, Hannah-171
 Frizzell, Asa-165
 " John-165
 Frost, Elizabeth-76
 " Sarah-192
 " Susan H.-236
 Fuller, -- 85,164
 " Abigail-130
 " Augustus-84
 " " F.-177
 " Asubah-130
 " Clarissa-130
 " Cynthia-130
 " Eunice-84
 " Ira-130
 " Joseph-84
 " Mary-25,50
 " " Althine-85,177
 " Polly-130
 " Rebecca-130
 " Sarah-130
 " Seth-130
 Gardner, Belinda-217
 " Harriet-217
 Garfield, Damaris-77,163
 Garnsey, Experience-78
 Gary, Charles-167
 " Polly-213
 Gassett, Bela-208
 " Barius-208
 " Hannah-208
 " Levi-208
 " Levina-208
 " Lotan-208
 " Lowell-208
 " Lucius-208
 " Sally-208
 " Selina-208
 " Seneca-208
 " Silas E.-208
 Gates, Emma-238
 " Jonathan-98
 Gay, Asubah-130
 " Ezekiah-134
 " Lydia-134
 " Margaret-61,129
 " Mary-61,129
 " Nancy-134
 " Nathaniel-61,129
 " Rebecca-61,130
 " Sarah-50,117,243

Gay, Timothy-130
 Gayety, Charles E.-193
 George, Anne-152
 Gerrish, Elizabeth-63
 Gibbs, Asenath-78,165
 " Hannah-165
 " Mary-183
 " Nathan-165
 " Sybil-130
 Gibson, Polly-67
 " Polly-142
 Gilbert, James-241
 " Lydia-137
 " Moray-137
 " Samuel-200,241
 " Solomon-137
 " Uriah-203
 Gilchrist, Hannah-209
 " Mary-209
 " Richard-209
 Gildersleeve, Benjamin-121
 " Richard-122
 Gill, Elizabeth-239
 Gilmore, James-226
 " Marty M.-222
 Glasier, Jason-176
 " Lucy-176
 " Sally-176
 " Sarah-176
 Gleason, Abigail-16,32,33
 " Alvin-128
 " Ellen-128
 " Emma-128
 " Esther-102
 " Eunice-78,79,106
 " George W.-128
 " Hannah-32,33,126,128
 " Harriet-127
 " " Morse-128
 " John-102,128
 " Joseph-32,33
 " Lydia-44,102
 " Phineas-126,128
 Goding, Sarah-183
 Goodale, Harding-140
 " Harvey-140
 " Lucinda-140

Goodale, Perry-140
 " Walter-140,141
 Goodenow, Sally-130
 Goodnow, Mahala-166
 " Mary-90
 " Sarah-32,69
 Goodrich, Bethia M.-186
 Goodridge, Desire-68
 Cookin, Bethia-35
 " Daniel-25
 " Elizabeth-35
 " Hannah-35
 " Richard-35
 Goss, Jerusha Wheeler-239
 Gould, Abigail-60
 " Anna-60
 " Ezra-61
 " Kezia-60
 " Lois-60
 " Priscilla-60
 " Seth-61
 " Teremiah-60
 " Zipporah-61
 Goulding, Elizabeth-238
 " Lucretia-238
 " William-238
 Graham, Abigail-158
 " Hugh-158
 " Mary-158
 Granger, Aaron-105
 " Almira-105
 " Alonzo-105
 " Amy-105
 " Betsy-105
 " Electa-105
 " Enoch-105
 " Joanna-105
 " John-105,221
 " " Milton-105
 " Mary-105,221
 " " Ward-105
 " Orson-105
 Grant, Anita-14
 " Benjamin-13
 " Beriah-14
 " Christopher-13
 " Ebenezer-14

Grant, Elizabeth-46

" Helen-150

" Joseph-14

" Lucy-150

" Mary-13, 14

" Melansa-241

" Miriam-14

" Priscilla-13, 14

" Rachel-199

Graves, Betsey-177

" Eleaser-144

" Joel-144

" Lucy-144

" Sarah-31

Green, Isaac-46

" Thomas-46

Greenwood, George Gran-
ville-127

" Hannah-127

" Joshua-127

" Sarah-35

" William-127

" " Augustus-127

Gregory, Abigail-110, 233

" Joel-110, 233

Gridley, Elvira Ann-123

" John-13

" Richard-13

" Samuel-13

Grimes, Sally-159

Griswold, Almon W.-84

" Eliel-84

" Elisha-84

" Eunice-84

" Gilman-84

" Horace-217

" Laura-84

" Lucy-84

" Martin-84

" Mary-84

" Mathew-84

" William-84

" Zara-84

Groesbeck, E.-144

Grosvonor, Lucy-139

" Peter Clark-139

Grout, Adeline-83

" Day-83

Grout, Edward-148

" Electa-83

" Harvey-83

" Hilkiah-83

" Laura-83

" Lois-143

" Lydia-148

" Minerva-83

" Oliver-83

" Seer-83

" Submit-83

Grover, -- 166

" Eunice-166

Grunmon, Damaris-221

Guidney, Mary-121

Guild, -- 129

" Abigail-52, 110, 233

" Benjamin-52, 225, 227

" Bethia-47

" Betsey-227

" Chloe-227

" Cyrus-227

" Ebenezer-52, 227

" Elias-52

" Eunice-52

" Joel-227

" Lewis-227

" Margaret-227

" Mary-29, 61, 130, 131,
132, 133, 134, 135

" Nehitable-61

" Naamah-52

" Nancy-227

" Nathaniel-61

" Phoebe-227

" Polly-227

" Rachel-227

" Ruth-227

" Samuel-227

" Susannah-128

Gurney, John-123

" Nehitable-123

" Rhoda-122

Gurnsey, Experience-106,
226

Guy, Abel-101

" Benjamin-101

" Deborah-101

- Guy, Ezekiel-101
 " Incinda-101
 " Luther-101
 " Martha-101
 " Martin-101
 " Nathan-101
 " Patty-101
 " Samuel-101
 " Timothy-101
 Hadlock, Deborah-88,156
 Haines, Sarah-30
 Hale, Mary-204
 " Tryal-178
 Hall, John-201
 " Lydia-201
 " Marian-201
 Halstead, John-146
 " Joseph-146
 " Sarah-146
 Hamant, Atarah-240
 " Elisabeth-24,46,47,48,
 49,52,57
 " Francis-24
 " Jenna-198
 " Sarah-24
 Hamilton, -- 163
 Hamlin, Benaris-221
 " Isaac-221
 " Temperance-105,221
 Hanes, Sarah-66,146
 Harding, Amy-64,141
 " Jabez-141
 " Leonard-224
 " Miriam-141
 " Olive-228
 " Parmelia-182
 Harrington, Lucretia-212
 " Mary-86,103,183,216
 " Nehemiah-239
 Harris, Amity-13,26
 " Elijah-218
 " Elsie-26
 " Eunice-38,82,172,173
 " Lemuel-180
 " Mary-219
 " Sarah-146
 " Thomas-26
 " Wilton-180
 Harrison, Abigail-49
 Hartshorn, Daniel-215
 " John-77
 " Joseph-18
 " Sarah-18
 Hartwell, Abigail-241
 " Mary-167
 Harwood, Stephen-160
 Haskell, Esther-140
 " Olive-213
 Haskins, John-144
 Hatch, Rosina-163
 Hauser, Amanda-170
 " Ambrose-170
 " Caroline Richmond-170
 " Daniel-170
 " Horace-170
 " Hulda-170
 " Jonas-170
 " Maria-170
 " Parker-170
 " Peter-170
 Haven, Abigail-88,183
 " Asenath-173
 " David-88,183
 " Hersebeth-88,183
 " Ralda-146
 " Lydia-201
 " Martha-195
 " Mary-33
 Hawes, Hezekiah-189
 " Jonathan-83
 " Mary-38,83,175,177
 " Sarah-83,90,112,189
 " Unity-86,180
 Hawkes, Samuel-220
 " Submit-83
 Hawley, Sally-159
 Hayden, Martha-227,228
 " Polly-94
 Haynes, Eliza-173
 " Henry-173
 " Jeremiah-173
 " Sarah-66
 " True-173
 Hayward, Abijah-197
 " Betsey-208
 " Joel-197

Hayward, Joseph A.-208

- " Lucy-197
- " Lydia-197
- " Maxfield-197
- " Ora-197
- " Rebecca-208
- " Rhoda-197
- " Sarah-18,35

Hazard, Rachel-157

Heath, Abigail-37,49,111

Heaton, Abigail-14

- " Isaac-14
- " Mariah-14
- " Mary-14
- " Nathaniel-14,33
- " Samuel-183
- " Sarah-14
- " Seth-14
- " William-14

Henry, Mary Ann-194

Herrick, Olive-214

Hewlett, Richard-121

Heywood, Eliza Ann-169

Hicks, Hannah-150

- " John-150
- " Sarah-150

Higginson, Elizabeth-29,63

- " Nathaniel-63

Hill, Ann-49

- " Ebenezer-79
- " Eliza-161
- " Hannah-49
- " Huldah-113
- " Joanna-87
- " Job-49
- " Lydia-95,197
- " Mary-72,186
- " Sally-180
- " Sarah-49
- " William-87
- " Zekariah-87

Hills, Elizabeth-31

- " Huldah-236
- " Martha C.-235
- " Thomas-214

Hiscock, Lois-184

- " Stephen-65

Hixon, Ebenezer-29

Hixon, Elkanah-29

- " Rara-29
- " Hannah-61
- " Jacob-61
- " Jeremiah-61
- " John-61
- " Joseph-61
- " Mary-61
- " Seth-29
- " Walter-29

Hoare, Joanna-7,14,29,

30,31

Hobbs, Lucy-140

- " Polly-227

Hoff, Polly Vance-179

Holbrook, Abigail-39,86

- " Ann-221
- " Asa-23
- " Bothia-17,34,43,74,75
- " Elijah-237
- " Hannah-23
- " James T.-237
- " Jonathan-86
- " Lydia-23,75
- " Keziah-23
- " Margaret-17,23,32,34
- " Nathaniel-17
- " Patience-43
- " Samuel-23
- " Sarah A.-237
- " Susannah-18,32,68,69
- " Thankful-23
- " Thomas-17,23,32,34

Holden, Abigail-191

Holland, Ephraim-91,191

- " Lovina-91,191
- " Thankful-91,191

Hollister, Hannah-20

- " Hannah K.-160

Holman, Hollis-160

- " John M.-160
- " Mary B.-160
- " Olive S.-160
- " Oliver-160
- " Sarah A.-160
- " Solomon-160
- " William P.-160

Holmes, Abigail-110,138,232

Holmes, Anna-132
 " Belinda-123
 " Benjamin-136
 " Bethia-122,129
 " Betsey-129
 " Christopher-180
 " Ebenezer-128
 " Hannah-129,132
 " John-130
 " Lindy-128
 " Nancy-132
 " Oliver-128,129,131
 " Otis-131
 " Paul-129
 " Rebecca-128,132
 " Sally-129
 " " M.-135
 " Samuel-131,132,136
 " Sarah-128
 " Susannah-131,136
 " Zebulon-136,232

Holt, Thomas-59,60

Hotchkiss, Beriah-31

" Elizabeth-31
 " Hannah-31
 " Joseph-31
 " Lois-31
 " Noah-31
 " Sath-31

Houghton, Betsey-214

" Henry Rezekiah-181
 " John-180
 " " Edward-180
 " Mary Morse-180
 " Sarah Bigelow-181

Houlton, Polly-200

Houston, Mary-102

Howard, Abijah-197

" Joel-197
 " Lucy-197
 " Ora-197
 " Rhoda-197
 " Robert-6

Howe, Almira-194

" Betsey-127,203
 " Lydia-85,142
 " Patty-201

Howe, Thankful-91,191

" William-93

Hoyt, Phoebe-106,223

Hubbard, Peter-102

Hudson, Joseph-219

" Polly-178

" Thomas B.-184

Hull, Andrew-217

" Olive E.-217

Humes, Lydia-98,206

" Miriam-206

" Robert-206

Hunn, Abigail-142

Hunt, Almira-106,223

" Mary-91,193

" Peter-236

" William-91,193

Hustin, Mary-150

Hutchinson, Elizabeth-238

" Polly-238

Ingraham, Rebecca-64,139

Jackson, Joseph-182

Jacobs, Aaron-185

" Asa-185

" Ellen-185

" Mary-185

Jefferson (see Jepherson)

" Adolphus-187

" Alpheus-187

" Henrietta-187

" John-187

" Joseph-187

" Otis-187

" Polly-187

" Royal-187

Jennings, Ephraim-82,172

" Jonathan-66

" Sybil-82,172

" Sybilla-82,172

Jennison, Sybil-174

Jepherson (see Jefferson)

" John-187

Jewell, Nancy-157

Jewett, Eli-157

Johnson, -- 179

" Abigail-18

" Benjamin-137

Johnson, Clarissa-200

- " Elizabeth-73,157
- " Hannah-238
- " Jesse-138
- " John-137,157,219,221
- " Louisa-212
- " Lydia-157
- " Manlius-179
- " Margaret-210
- " Martha-8,15
- " Mary-16,33,95,71,104
219
- " Meliar-179
- " Nathaniel-15,18,33
- " Oliver-137
- " Philo-179
- " Sarah-18,88,137,185
- " Susannah-219
- " Thomas-56
- " William-18

Johnson-Richardson, Miriam-
154

Johnston, Hannah-113

Jones, Abigail-30,196

- " Amos-44
- " Betsey-215
- " Dan-44
- " Elisa-219
- " Elizabeth-35
- " Eunice-216
- " Hannah-7,30,31,44
- " Holley-215
- " John-44
- " Loretta-215
- " Mohitable-44
- " Phoebe-35
- " Sarah-17
- " Thomas-35
- " William-7,30

Jordon, Esther-57

- " Hannah-134
- " Mary-134
- " Thomas-134

Joslin, Anna-67

- " Asa-66
- " Charles-67
- " Kesia-67
- " Persia-67

Joslin, Sarah-67

- " Willard-67
- Keigano, Susanna-156
- Keith, Ruth-132
- " Susan-162
- Kellogg, Alvah-165
- Kelly, Maria-236
- " Sarah-150
- Kendall, Elizabeth-159
- " Hannah-148
- " Jesse-159
- " Samuel-159
- Kennedy, Abigail-228
- Kent, Patience-217
- Keyes, Sally-191
- Kibby, Betty-34
- " Edward-34
- " Isaac-34
- " James-34
- " Joshua-34,94
- " Lydia-34
- " Mary-29,34,94
- " Sarah-42,94,195,197

Kidder, Aaron-241

Kimberley, Abraham-68

- " Anna-68
- " Beulah-68,149
- " David-68
- " Eli-68
- " George-68
- " John-68
- " Mary-68

King, Charles-93

- " Daniel-93
- " Ezra-189
- " George-92,93
- " Hezekiah-93
- " John-93
- " Louisa-189
- " Lydia-189
- " Oliver-94
- " William-189

Kingsan, Sally-147

- " Sybil-161

Kingsbury, Abigail-189

- " Adaline-79
- " Amasa-79
- " Daniel-79

Kingsbury, Ebenezer-189

" Eleazer-22

" Eliphalet-87

" Elizabeth-79

" Esther-22

" Mary-21,90,189

Kingsley, -- 2,18

" Luther-218

Kinnear, Augusta A.-195

Kinsman, Abigail-97

" Daniel-97

" David-97

" James-97

" John-97

" Joseph-97

" Lucy-97

" Mary-97

" Samuel-97

Knapp, Aaron-215,216

" Benjamin-216

" Charles-216

" Enoch-199

" Horatio-216

" John-216

" Lucetta-216

" Stephen-216

Knight, Anna E.-182

" Benjamin-115,234

" David-144

" Dexter-234

" Eliza A.-183

" Faelino-182

" Ephraim-182

" Horace-182

" James-182

" John-234

" Maria A.-237

" Mary-182

" Nehemiah-183

Knowlton, Ann-189

" Ezekiel-189

" Levi-189

" Polly-189

Knox, Lydia-183

" Richard-183

Lake, Elizabeth-47,107

Lamb, Sally-191

Langley, Anna-154

Langley, Asaph-154

" Israel-154

" Susannah-154

" Warren-154

Larrabee, Hannah-224

" Joseph-224

" Rebecca-224

" Reuben-219

" Thomas-224

Lawrence, Abigail-11

" Daniel-11

" Deborah-10

" Eleazer-11

" Eliab-10

" Elizabeth-10,11,104,
218,219

" George-93

" Hannah-10

" Jeremiah-11

" John-10

" Jonathan-11

" Joseph-11

" Mary-10,35,75

" Nathaniel-10

" Peleg-10

" Rachel-88

" Samuel-10

" Sarah-10

" Susannah-11

Lee, Robert-1

Leach, Deborah-115

" Lois-165

" Mary-23

Learned, Mary-23

" Sophia-134

Leavens, James-71

" Jerusha-71

Lee, Abigail-30,31,65,
142

" Jonina-66

" Levi-31

" Phineas-66

" Samuel-31

" Timothy-31

Leeds, Polly-229

Island, Anna-43,59

" Anne-24

" Annie-28

Leland, Beulah-24

- " Caleb-43
- " Ebenezer-43
- " Ezekiel-24
- " Hannah-43
- " Henry-24, 99
- " Hepzibah-24
- " Hopestill-43
- " Jeremiah-24
- " John-43
- " Jonathan-24
- " Joseph-43
- " Joshua-43
- " Judith-43
- " Keziah-24
- " Margaret-24
- " Martha-43
- " Mary-24, 59, 196
- " Millie-196
- " Patience-43
- " Prudence-43
- " Rebecca-43
- " Ruth-39, 43, 102
- " Sarah-24
- " Thankful-24

Leonard, Jane M.-224

- " Mary Norton-97

Leverich, Abigail-55

- " Deborah-55
- " Edward-55
- " Elizabeth-55
- " Hannah-55
- " James-55
- " Jesse-55
- " John-55
- " Patience-55
- " Sarah-55
- " William-55

Leveridge, Deborah-55

- " Hannah-55
- " John-55
- " William-55

Lewis, Abigail-132

- " Baruchias-62
- " Bethia-60, 123
- " Charles Fayette-137
- " Charlotte-117
- " Columbia A.-137

Lewis, David-137

- " Elizabeth-137
- " Homer David-137
- " Jesse-137
- " Judith-62
- " Mary-130
- " " Elizabeth-137
- " Melita Morse-137
- " Sarah-29, 62
- " William-60, 123

Lincoln, Abigail-180

Lindburg, Hulda-146

Lindsley, -- 87

Lindy, George-206

Lines, Deborah-66, 146

Little, Hannah-67, 145

- " Moses-67, 145

- " Rachel-67, 145

Littlefield, Hulda-42

- " Ebenezer-42

- " John-42

- " Lydia-42

- " Simeon-42

Littlewood, Sally-110, 232

Look, Betsey-215

Loomis, Aaron-123

Lord, Elizabeth-143

- " Robert-143

- " " W.-143

- " Sarah-143

Lovell, Deborah-40

- " Mary-19

Lovering, Anna-87, 183

- " Elizabeth-182

- " Grace-38

- " Thaddeus-182

Lovet, Hannah-14, 35

- " James-35

- " Mary-35

Lovett, Abigail-73

- " Beulah-73

- " Daniel-73

- " Mary-18

- " Patience-73

- " Phineas-73

- " Rachel-73

- " Silence-73

- " William-73

Lovewell, Deborah-19,37

" Elizabeth-19

" Hannah-19,20

" Isaac-19

" Joseph-19,37

" Mary-19

" Patience-20

Lyford, David-203

" Fifield-203

" Hazen Bailey-203

" Hiram-203

" Horace-203

" John-203

" Joseph Wheat-203

" Mehitable-203

" Parley Scott-203

" Sally-203

" Susan Chase-203

" Thomas-203

Lyman, Rhineas-160

Lyon, Hannah-109

" Joanna-39

Lyseon, Abigail-201

McCall, Letitia-162

McDonald, Charles-76,163

" Jacob-76

" Mary-76

" Priscilla-76

" Susannah-76

McFarland, Jenet-59

" Susannah-153

McGregor, Eleanor-154

McIntire, Lydia-52,172

McKinstry, Alexander-96

" Amos-96

" Elizabeth-96

" Experience-96

" James-96

" Jane-96

" John-96

" Joseph-96

" Margaret-96

" Molly-96

" Sarah-96

" William-96

McJafflin, Sarah-160

McNee, Agnes-209

Macomber, Charles-216

Macomber, Miles-216

" Sylvester-216

Mair, Sally-176

Manley, Lucia-236

" William-236

Mann, Hannah-62,133

" Lydia-243

" Mary-133

" Richard-66

" Sally-241

" Samuel-102

" Thomas-133

Marble, Amy-222

Marcy, Adelaide-142

" Daniel-142

" " G.-142

" Hannah-142

" James-142

" Morris-142

Marke, Eunice-66

Marsh, Juty-65

" Elisha-66,198

" Grosvenor-65

" Hannah-198

" " C.-199

" Joanna-153

" John-65,198

" Judith-198

" Luther Stowell-199

" Lydia-65

" Miriam-110,233

" Rhoda-65

" Silas-65

Marshall, Aaron-158

" Anna-158

" Anthony-106

" Benjamin-158

" Drury-158

" Elizabeth-158

" Emily-158

" Esther-158

" Granville H.-158

" Isaac-106

" Joseph-106

Marston, Caroline L.-164

" Harriet-164

" Helen-164

" John-164

Marston, John B.-164
 " Lucy Ann-164
 " Mary A.-164
 " Sarah Jane-164
 Martin, Elizabeth-20
 " Lucy-81, 144
 " Mary-199
 Mason, Abel-33, 79
 " Abigail-33, 99, 206
 " Abner-19
 " Achsah-100
 " Adelina K.-80
 " Amos-28
 " Annah-33
 " Asa-18
 " Azubah-19
 " Benjamin-99, 100, 207
 " Botsey-59, 100, 127
 " Caroline-113, 188, 233
 " Clarissa-80
 " Ebenezer-18, 19, 100
 " Hannah-18, 19, 33
 " Huldah-19
 " Jesse-33
 " John-33, 100
 " Jonathan-33
 " Julia-100
 " Kegis-28
 " Martha-99, 100, 207
 " Mary-33, 59, 93, 127
 " Moses-79
 " Olive-93, 194
 " Oliver-28
 " Polly-100
 " Priscilla-28
 " Ruggles-80
 " Ruth-79
 " Sarah-18, 28, 100
 " Silence-33
 " Susannah-166
 " Thaddeus-59, 100, 127
 " Thomas-33
 " William K.-80
 " Zachariah-28
 Master, Abby W.-217
 Maxwell, Lucinda-162
 May, Rufus-218

May, Sally-147
 " Zida-218
 Maynard, Mary-99
 Meach, Luman-170
 Mellen, Susan-200
 Merriam, Benjamin-73, 74
 " Daniel-74
 " Ebenezer-74
 " Edmund-74
 " Eliza-161
 " Elizabeth-74
 " Jerusha-74
 " Josiah-74
 " Margaret-74
 " Martha-212
 " Rachel-74
 " Ruth-74
 " Sophia-175
 " William-74
 Merrick, Sewell-238
 Merrifield, Aaron R.-190
 " Anna-190
 " Arnold-151
 " Cyrus-140
 " Elizabeth-190
 " Fanny-190
 " Grace-151
 " Horace-140
 " Ichabod-190
 " John A.-190
 " Lewis-151
 " Lucinda-190
 " Mary-43, 98, 190, 204,
 205, 206
 " Olive H.-162
 " Sarah-151, 190
 Merrill, Abigail-76, 163
 " Nathan-76
 " Nathaniel-163
 Merritt, Margaret-56, 121
 Messenger, Elmer A.-186
 " Sarah Ernestine-186
 Messer, Lyman-167
 Metcalf, Elizabeth-107
 " Ervin-200
 " Margaret-74, 161
 " Patty-107, 228

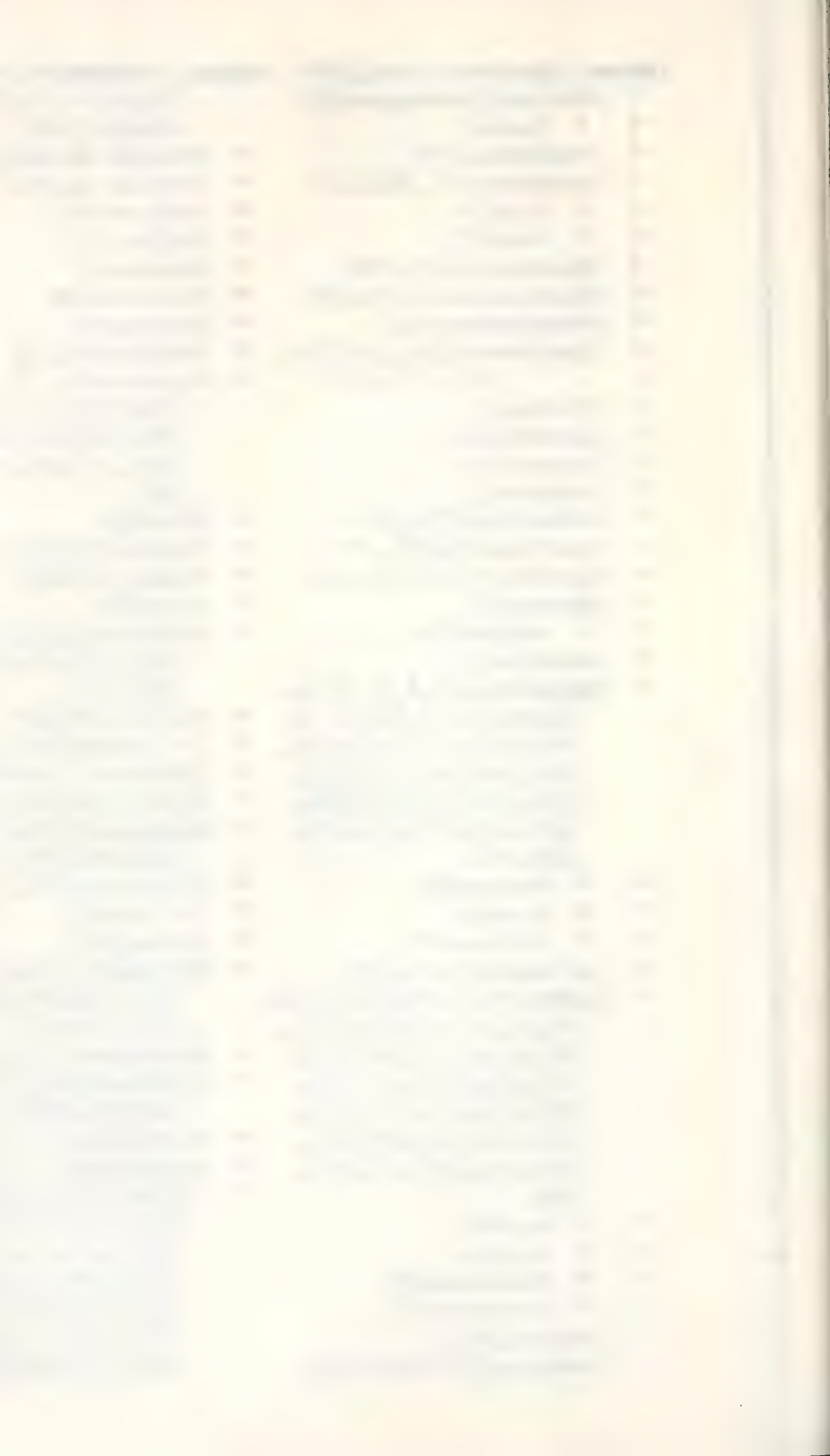
Metcalf, Peggy-74,161
 " Titus-74,161
 Midlam, Thomas-214
 Miles, Abner-214
 " Ann-189
 " Joel-214
 " Mary-214
 Miller, -- 101,214
 " Hannah-101,213
 " Jerusha-101,214
 Mills, Elizabeth-137
 " Hannah-14
 " Samuel-225
 Minor, Absalom-58
 Mitchell, Elizabeth-236
 Mitter, Mary-169
 Mixer, Hannah-83,175
 Moody, Betsey-215
 " Elvira-214
 Moore, Dennis-201
 " Dexter-201
 " Dolly Morse-201
 " Elisha-201
 " Elizabeth-201
 " Hollis-201
 " Hutchinson H.-105,106
 " Josiah-201
 " Millicent-201
 Möray, John-145
 " Sabrina-145
 Morrell, Esther-26
 Morrill, Esther-121
 Morris, Hannah-142
 Morse, Aaron-9,14,18,24,28,
 36,59,76,77,88,
 111,112,125,154,
 163,202,219,235
 " Aaron H.-199
 " Abbie A.-182
 " Abby-115,206
 " Abel-98,206,207
 " " Partridge-207
 " Abi-34,115,234
 " Abiah-42
 " Abiah-215
 " Abigail-4,5,7,13,25,26,
 27,32,33,34,36,39,42,
 47,50,58,62,66,76,77.

Morse, Abigail-86,87,92,94,
 97,100,104,107,119,
 112,123,124,125,
 130,136,137,142,
 150,152,153,154,
 171,172,179,180,
 181,183,184,183,
 194,196,200,202,
 203,208,210,216,
 219,225,226,229,
 230,232,234
 " Abigail Helen-82
 " Abijah-35,75,143,162
 " Abishai-87,145,146
 " Abner-3,11,24,70,74,95,
 101,111,116,133,149,
 153,180,196,230,300
 " " Perry-236
 " " Warren-202
 " Abraham-44,122,141
 " " G. S.-192
 " Achash-145,211
 " Adam-92,83,115,116,
 124,125,151,173,174,
 227,242,243
 " Adeline-193
 " Agnes-111
 " Albanis-199
 " Alamos-146
 " Alfred-156
 " Alithes-202
 " Almira-167,213
 " Alena-126
 " " Stone-126
 " Alonso Fardy-223
 " Alpha-78,167,217
 " Alpheus-78,93,156,194,
 217
 " Also-55
 " Amanda-170
 " Anasa-155,156,174,203,
 230
 " Ambrose-244
 " Anchorat-31,191
 " Ania-239
 " Anity-55,56,57,122,123,
 125
 " Amory-230

- Morse, Anna-38, 52, 52, 89, 96, 110, 114, 115, 133,
 172, 178, 199, 200,
 204, 212, 233, 234,
 241
 " Amoret-242
 " Amazonet-242
 " Amy-138, 220
 " Andrew-35, 74, 161
 " Angenetta-242
 " Ann-2, 32, 163
 " " D.-192
 " " Ripley-203
 " Anna-29, 59, 87, 110, 111,
 126, 129, 135, 147, 148,
 149, 155, 157, 158, 160,
 161, 182, 183, 184, 198,
 205, 206, 212
 " Annas-5, 6
 " Anna-75, 111, 152
 " Annie-12, 13, 14, 91, 175
 177
 " Anthia Achsa-146
 " Apathusa-179
 " Apphia-81
 " Artemas-77, 104, 219
 " Asa-14, 23, 37, 46, 52, 58,
 64, 69, 80, 84, 109, 116,
 124, 127, 153, 163, 170,
 171, 175, 179, 208, 213,
 231, 232, 238
 " " Daniel-161
 " Asahel-200
 " Asaph-65, 67, 144
 " Asenath-81, 127, 199
 " Ashel-134
 " Asher-147
 " Augustus-239
 " Aurelia-106, 163, 221
 " Asubah-130, 215
 " Barachias-97, 200
 " Baruch-122
 " Bathiah-5
 " Bathsheba-9, 37, 50, 224,
 225
 " Nathahua-14
 " Battle-204
 " Bela-208
 Morse, Belinda-212
 " Benajah-70, 153, 207
 " Benjamin-16, 18, 21, 24,
 38, 39, 45, 48, 49, 65,
 103, 111, 112, 117, 127,
 140, 160, 163, 203, 215,
 234
 " " Brewster-178
 " " Eddy-193
 " Penoni-22, 42, 106, 107,
 226, 227
 " Bethany-76
 " Bethia-9, 13, 20, 25, 32,
 37, 39, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78,
 79, 80, 81, 122, 123, 128,
 168, 185
 " Bethiah-7
 " Bethynia-76
 " Betsey-76, 117, 126, 127,
 144, 153, 157, 163, 169,
 171, 173, 174, 176, 179,
 180, 191, 199, 211, 214,
 218, 219, 220, 221, 232
 " " D.-204
 " " Page-242
 " " Perry-236
 " " Welcome-182
 " Betty-86, 179, 180
 " Beulah-63, 73, 83, 147
 " Bigelow-217
 " Bradish-136
 " Bridgett-9
 " Cady-155
 " Caleb-27, 28, 45
 " Calista-206
 " Calla-166
 " Calvin-78, 136, 147, 167,
 180, 217, 214, 232
 " Caroline-94, 168, 171,
 180, 240
 " Cate-112, 139, 220
 " Catherine-89, 92, 98, 114,
 177, 189, 197, 237, 238,
 239, 240
 " Calla Ann-168, 169
 " Charles-117, 118, 144, 177,
 176, 215, 223, 243
 " " B.-222



Morse, Charles D.-106, 224	Morse, Deborah-30, 37, 38,
" Charles Grosvenor-223	39, 43, 46, 55, 101,
" " W.-163	126, 147, 218
" Charlotte-137	" Deborah Cornelia-146
" Chauncey-157, 166, 167	" Lelelah B.-222
" " E.-222	" Denison-203
" " May-223	" Dolly-155
" Chester-72, 156, 206	" Dorcas-10
" Chloe-115, 132, 231, 234	" Forthos-18
" Christopher-222	" Drury-158
" Clarissa-80, 81, 136, 144,	" Dwight-169, 171
166, 219, 221	" Ebenezer-17, 37, 41, 62,
" Clark-165	64, 80, 82, 90, 91, 111,
" Clinton-171	141, 148, 163, 190,
" Coburn-214	191, 192, 193, 202,
" Comfort-75	208
" Cornelius-109, 230	" Eda-213
" Cynthia-131, 134, 240	" Edmund-35, 73, 116, 122
" Cyprian-33, 71, 155, 156	" Edward J.-142
" Cyrus-176	" Elda-163
" " Moore-178	" Eleaser-19, 22, 37, 39,
" Eemris-163	85, 86, 87, 88, 153,
" Daniel-1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 15, 16,	179, 180
17, 18, 19, 20, 27, 32, 37,	" Electa-105, 157
48, 63, 69, 71, 73, 79, 99,	" " Bothwell-257
109, 112, 122, 129, 147,	" Elathear W.-244
150, 152, 155, 158, 166,	" Eli-27, 58, 125, 126, 127
168, 169, 170, 171, 176,	" Eliakim-42, 50, 91, 92,
219, 231	113, 193, 194, 236
" " Putnam-92	" Elias-140, 181, 200
" " S.-200	" " A.-183
" " Sibbey-223	" Elihu-214
" Barius-112, 206, 235	" Elijah-37, 106, 125,
" David-15, 17, 23, 30, 39, 44,	135, 141, 173, 182,
45, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 73,	183, 214, 217, 226
78, 86, 87, 101, 103, 103,	" Eliphaz-73, 137
115, 126, 129, 135, 139,	" Eliza-22, 43, 48, 109,
140, 141, 144, 147, 160,	110, 201, 214, 232
161, 164, 165, 175, 181,	" Eliza-126, 223, 239, 242
182, 201, 204, 205, 215,	" Elizabeth-1, 2, 3, 5, 7,
243	9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16,
" " A.-243	17, 21, 24, 26, 37, 38,
" " C.-216	40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47,
" " Chapman-150	48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 63,
" " Thurston-235	65, 74, 87, 88, 101, 103,
" Davis-110, 233	104, 105, 108, 134, 148,
" Deborah-9, 14, 19, 22, 23,	149, 155, 162, 164, 166,



- Morse, Elizabeth-185, 190,
 195, 201, 202, 217, 219,
 229, 232
 " Ellen-171
 " Elliott-80, 165
 " Ellis-103, 216
 " Elsie-55
 " Elvira-237, 244
 " Emma F.-178
 " Emeline-171
 " Emily-163, 223
 " " F.-193
 " Envy-145
 " Enoch-222
 " " Death-106, 222
 " Enoch-173, 188
 " Ephraim-5, 7, 26, 55, 121,
 122, 141, 172, 173, 191,
 193
 " " Brewster-178
 " " W.-219
 " Erastus-225
 " " E.-179
 " Esrom-133
 " Esther-16, 32, 56, 69, 55
 83, 102, 121, 147, 161, 215
 " Eunice-34, 70, 82, 89, 135,
 154, 155, 166, 168, 170,
 171, 172, 173, 174, 187,
 191, 199, 203, 217, 226,
 231
 " " Clark-241
 " Eunobia-77
 " Evelina-241
 " Experience-33, 42, 63, 65,
 65, 95, 96, 133, 140, 141,
 160, 166, 167, 193, 193,
 " Ezekiel-94, 143, 155, 195,
 196, 223
 " " D.-223
 " Ezra-5, 7, 14, 15, 29, 30, 31,
 60, 61, 62, 100, 128, 129,
 152, 204, 209
 " Fanny-144, 173, 206, 212
 " Federal-82
 " Fitz L. G.-167
 " Flavel-223
 " Francis-163
 Morse, Francis H.-224
 " Francis Judson-162
 " Franklin-224
 " Freeman-199
 " George-125, 138, 170,
 171, 173, 177, 223,
 228, 244
 " " Lyman-204
 " " Payson-216
 " " Washington-214
 " Gershon-67, 107, 144,
 145, 149
 " " F.-145
 " Gideon-83, 186
 " Gilead-63, 132, 133
 " Grace-151, 154, 212,
 213, 214
 " Grosvenor-142
 " Hannah-10, 12, 14, 16,
 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30,
 31, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49,
 51, 58, 60, 67, 68, 70,
 72, 73, 85, 87, 94, 100,
 102, 109, 111, 114,
 115, 116, 121, 124,
 127, 131, 133, 134,
 133, 140, 146, 147,
 148, 150, 151, 155,
 156, 159, 164, 167,
 184, 188, 189, 204,
 208, 210, 214, 219,
 220, 232, 233, 234,
 239, 240
 " " Ayres-143
 " " Ellis-175
 " Harriet-127, 171, 221,
 236, 239
 " " B.-222
 " " S.-192
 " Harvey H.-221
 " Heman-171
 " Henry-18, 27, 40, 57, 58,
 94, 95, 103, 123, 140,
 125, 140, 196, 197, 198,
 212, 221
 " Hepsobeth-33, 107, 231
 " Hebron-244
 " Hzekiah-52, 86, 103,



- Morae, Heseekiah-115, 180, 217
 " Heseekiah Broad-218
 " Hiram-170
 " " A.-142
 " " Conant-237
 " Hitty-172
 " Horace-157, 182, 239
 " " A.-179
 " Huldah-80, 109, 170
 " Ichabod-106, 153, 155
 " Intrepid-82, 172
 " Ira-81, 215
 " " P.-178
 " Irene-123, 133, 201, 227
 " Isaac-23, 24, 45, 58, 86,
 103, 104, 105, 113, 122,
 124, 125, 126, 153, 173,
 177, 179, 180, 211, 219,
 220, 221, 228, 244
 " Isaiah-115, 229, 242
 " Israel-14, 117, 225
 " Isey-145
 " Ithamer-59
 " Izannah-145
 " Jabez-135, 141, 172, 228
 " Jacob-43, 90, 93, 108, 111,
 112, 134, 153, 159, 204,
 205, 206, 229, 234, 235,
 236, 242
 " Jairus-229
 " James-13, 22, 23, 25, 43, 44,
 71, 72, 83, 95, 97, 99, 101,
 116, 117, 122, 124, 156,
 183, 189, 194, 197, 201,
 203, 204, 212, 213, 214,
 226, 237, 238
 " " G.-178
 " " H.-193
 " " Shannon-195
 " " Walker-183
 " Jane-34, 186, 188
 " " P.-244
 " Jason-82, 96, 139, 154, 175,
 193, 205
 " Javen-138
 " Jedediah-25, 51, 52, 114,
 115, 116, 135, 139
 Morse, Jennie-73, 91, 52,
 98, 135, 140, 203, 223,
 226
 " Jeremiah-3, 11, 24, 37,
 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52,
 78, 83, 106, 107, 134,
 165, 166, 167, 175,
 209, 224, 225
 " Jerusha-84, 72, 114, 141,
 214
 " Jesse-32, 75, 80, 87, 88,
 155, 156, 172, 183, 184,
 185, 186, 210, 242
 " Jethaniel-47, 107, 227,
 228
 " Joanna-15, 29, 30, 31, 35,
 36, 64, 106, 110, 221,
 222, 223, 224, 232, 242
 " Job-118
 " Joel-75, 109, 133, 153, 162,
 219, 230, 231, 238
 " " Esty-135
 " John-1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 12,
 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 27,
 29, 30, 31, 37, 40, 43,
 45, 52, 53, 56, 58, 61,
 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 81,
 85, 90, 100, 104, 105,
 116, 121, 123, 124,
 130, 131, 132, 133,
 135, 142, 146, 147,
 154, 160, 161, 171,
 172, 174, 177, 180,
 193, 194, 197, 198,
 200, 204, 209, 210,
 214, 218, 219, 220,
 221, 222, 223, 224,
 225, 229, 233, 238,
 242, 243
 " " Amory-162
 " " Bradford-242
 " " F.-150
 " " Flavel-221
 " " G.-193
 " " Oilman-161
 " " H.-223
 " " Martin-150

Morse, John Milton-82, 171

" John Mosman-237

" " Walker-183

" Jonas-77, 80, 175, 179

" Jonathan-8, 15, 17, 34, 35,

72, 87, 100, 102, 150,

181, 182, 190, 210, 212

" " Church-194

" Joseph-1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11,

13, 14, 18, 21, 22, 24,

26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 33,

39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46,

49, 55, 57, 62, 83, 91,

92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101,

103, 104, 111, 112, 117,

122, 123, 124, 125, 137,

138, 159, 161, 164, 175,

176, 177, 178, 179, 180,

186, 189, 191, 194, 195,

198, 199, 201, 202, 212,

213, 214, 215, 216, 217,

218, 219, 225, 234

" " Allen-243

" " Fread-215

" " P.-244

" " Wheat-102

" James-114

" Joshua-21, 39, 40, 41, 55,

58, 69, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91,

92, 123, 147, 148, 183, 189

" Josiah-47, 106, 202, 224,

225, 226, 227, 228

" Jotham-43, 84, 112, 164, 233

" Judah-55, 56

" Judith-43, 65, 74, 152

" Julia-152, 216, 240

" " A.-222

" " Perry-237

" Julius-165

" Justus-120

" Kariah-23, 26, 30, 33, 45,

55, 60, 64, 66, 140, 142,

143, 144, 145, 146

" Laura-145

" " Ann-224

" Leavinia-143, 214, 238

" Lemuel-135, 177, 200

" Leonard-144, 183, 193, 241

Morse, Leprelette-242

" Levi-62, 76, 93, 133, 134,

151, 159, 162, 163, 171,

206, 235

" Lovina-173, 207

" Lewis-136, 167, 168

" " L.-166, 167

" Lois-31, 63, 68, 103, 115,

125, 135, 173, 174, 141,

147, 161, 186, 226, 230,

234

" Lorenzo-170, 233

" " D.-178

" Lorinda-176

" Louisa-147, 155

" " Anna-223

" " H.-169

" Lovioey-152

" Luce-227

" Lucian-165

" Lucinda-125, 200, 236

" Lucius A.-163

" " S.-179

" Lucretia-122, 221, 226,

236

" Lucy-31, 72, 83, 84, 92,

129, 132, 139, 143, 144,

145, 147, 166, 173, 174,

194, 195, 217, 241

" " Ann-164

" " Bowman-178

" Luke-139

" " Knowlton-191

" Lusher-141

" Luther-83, 133, 161, 185,

186, 203, 212, 214

" " Stovell-199

" Lydia-3, 15, 17, 18, 19, 30,

41, 75, 78, 84, 95, 104,

112, 115, 144, 154, 162,

170, 174, 175, 185, 186,

201, 205, 215, 221, 227,

229, 235, 236, 237

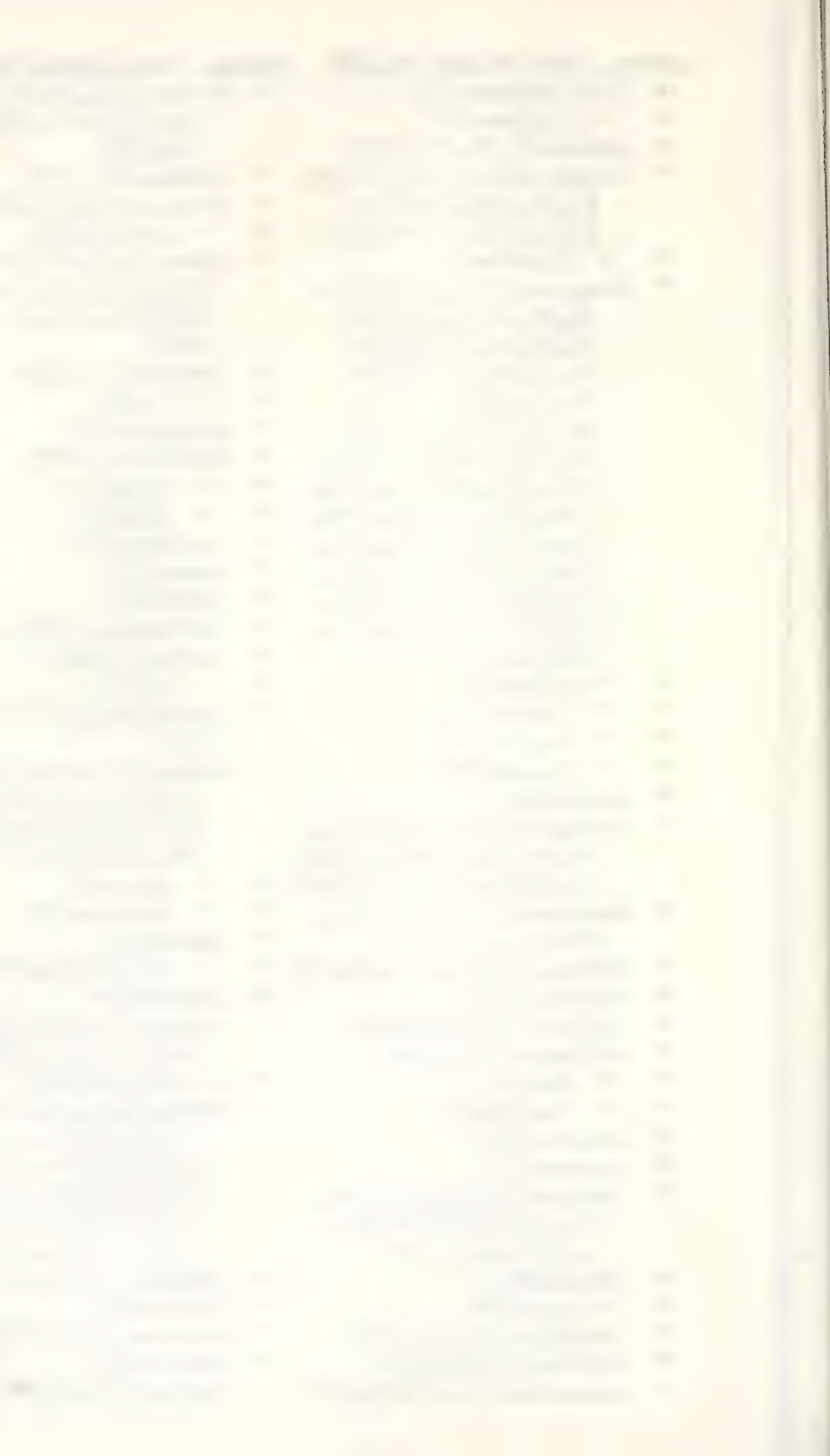
" Lyman-1, 9, 157, 220

" Mahala-163

" Hanson-73, 163, 169, 170

" Marcia-170

" Margaret-3, 16, 35, 50, 74,



Morse, Margaret-122,157

" Maria-140,167,168

" Mariah-14,15

" Martha-20,55,72,96,115,
117,134,157,198,207,
209,220,228,234

" Martin-53,147,173,185

" Marvel-204

" Mary-3,9,11,15,17,18,24,
29,30,34,35,36,37,38,
39,41,42,47,50,51,56,
59,60,61,63,66,68,69,
71,72,73,75,78,82,83,
85,87,89,90,91,92,95,
98,99,99,104,106,115,
121,126,127,129,130,
132,133,134,135,152,
158,159,163,164,165,
167,172,175,177,181,
182,186,188,189,190,
194,200,204,205,206,
207,208,209,210,212,
223,224,225,226,227,
228,232,234,235,241

" " B.-222

" " Bigelow-181

" " Fisher-161

" " Guild-137

" " Lovell-175

" " M.-192

" " Maria-143

" " W.-241

" Mathew-144

" Matilda-220

" Mchitable-20,22,42,47,48,
49,60,106,107,108,109,
110,111,140

" Melinda-123,167,241

" Melvin-184

" Mercy-60,70,93,143,149,
150,151,153,154,175,
196

" " S.-178

" Merian-109,230

" Metcalf-162

" Micah-70,72,157

" Michael-182

" " Brewster-178

Morse, Michah-158

" Willie-231

" Wilton-55

" Mina-203

" Miner-147,206

" Mira-218

" Miranda-154,221

" Miriam-20,38,227

" Miron-206

" Mitte-174

" Mitte-213

" Molly-116,124,134,
155,156

" Montgomery-236

" Moses-14,39,49,67,87,
112,144,151,153,154,
202,205,235,236

" " M.-30

" " Sawin-216

" Nabby-139,173,184,226

" Nahum-188

" Nancy-79,84,124,132,
143,147,176,177,194,
209,218,226,242

" " A.-179

" Naomi-175

" Nathan-17,25,49,63,64,
75,111,112,138,139,
156,162,179,213,234,
241

" " C.-114

" " Clark-240

" " D.-244

" " Merrill-163

" Nathaniel-5,7,9,14,15,
18,27,29,35,36,58,
61,63,77,125,126,131,
132,135,163

" " Brown-207

" Nehemiah-226

" Nelson-241

" Newell-199,241

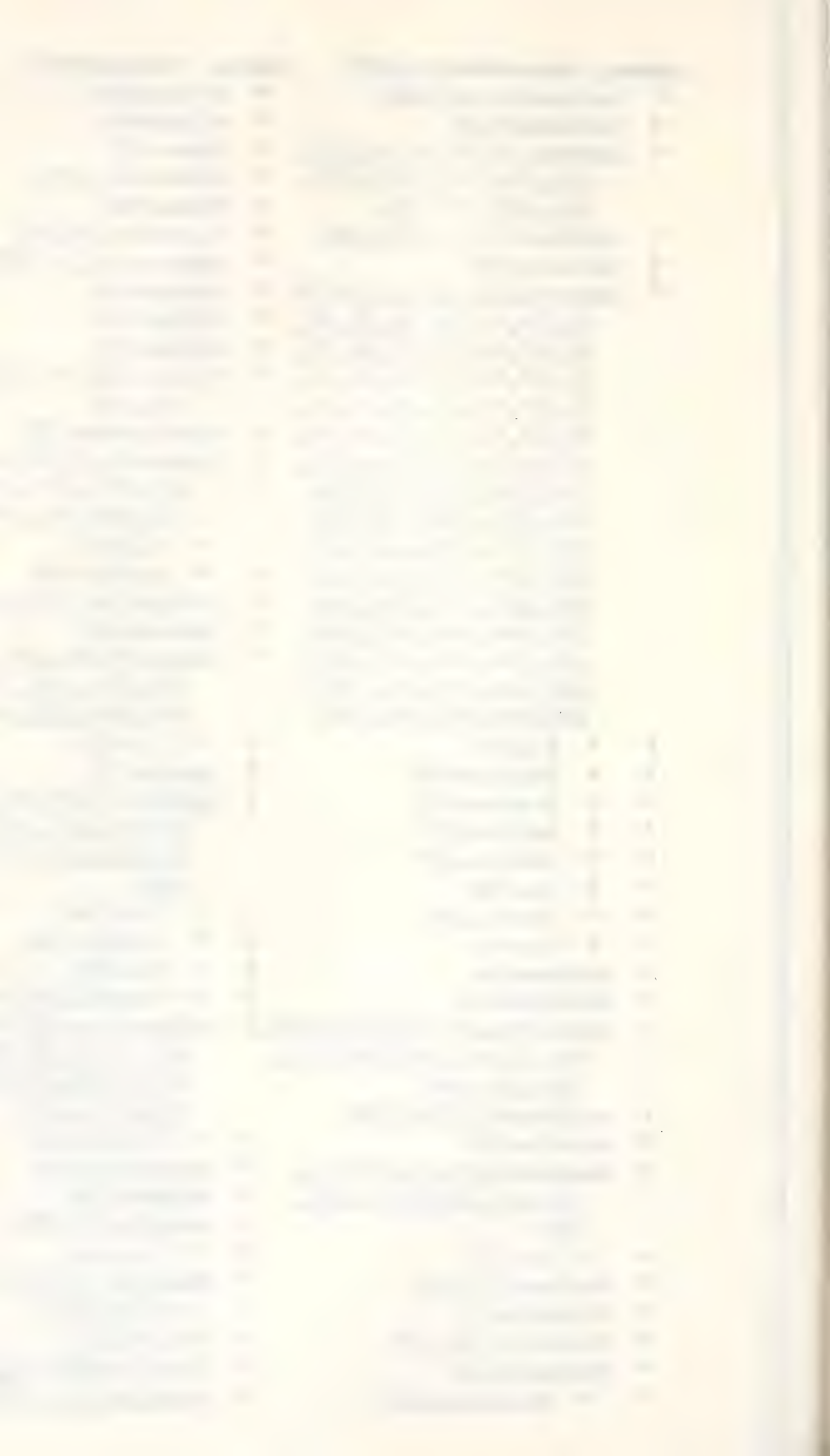
" " G.-142

" Noah-16,32,33,71,72,
95,155,156

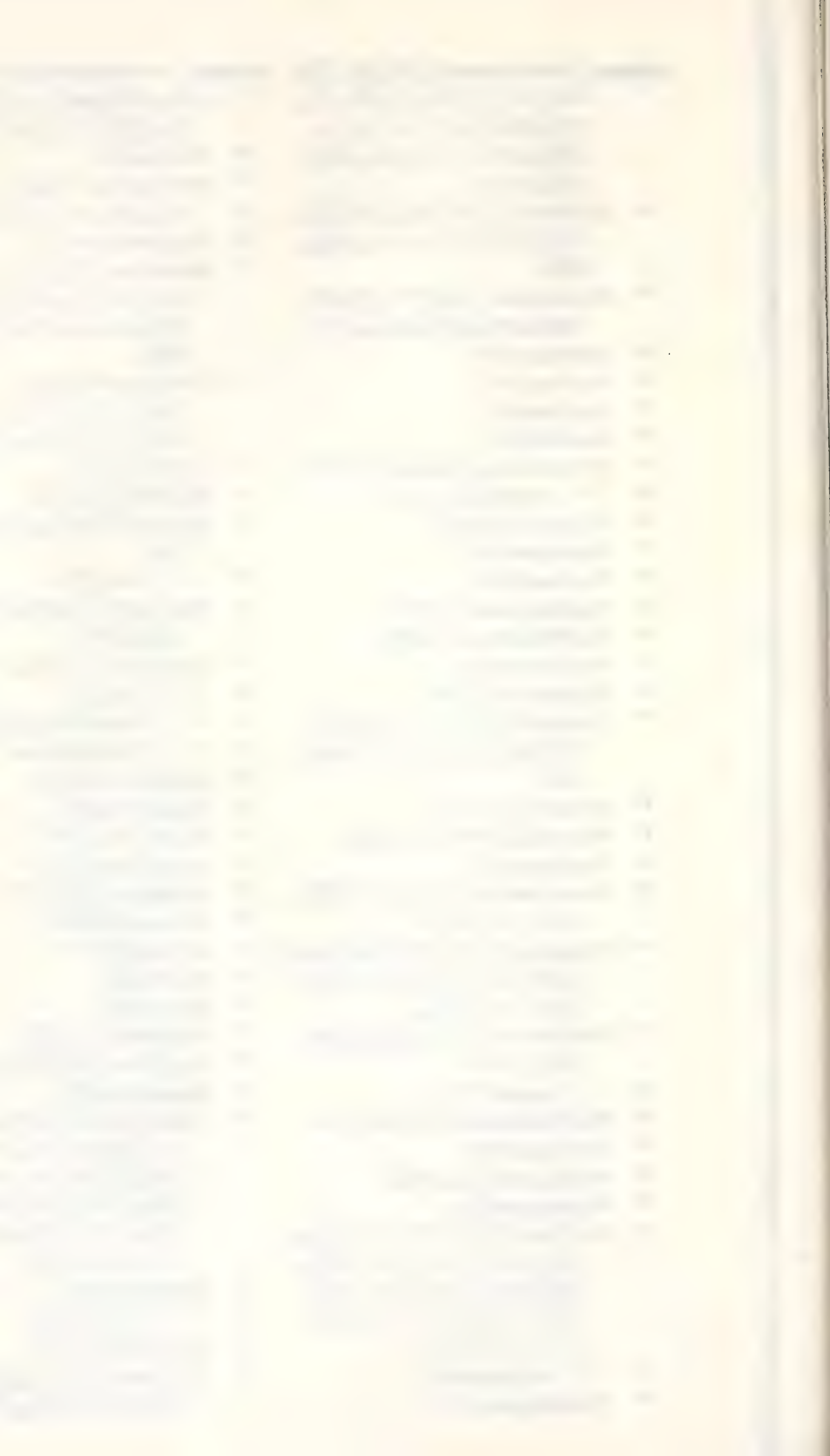
" Noble-123

" Obed Daniels-235

" Obediah-8,15,19,29,32,



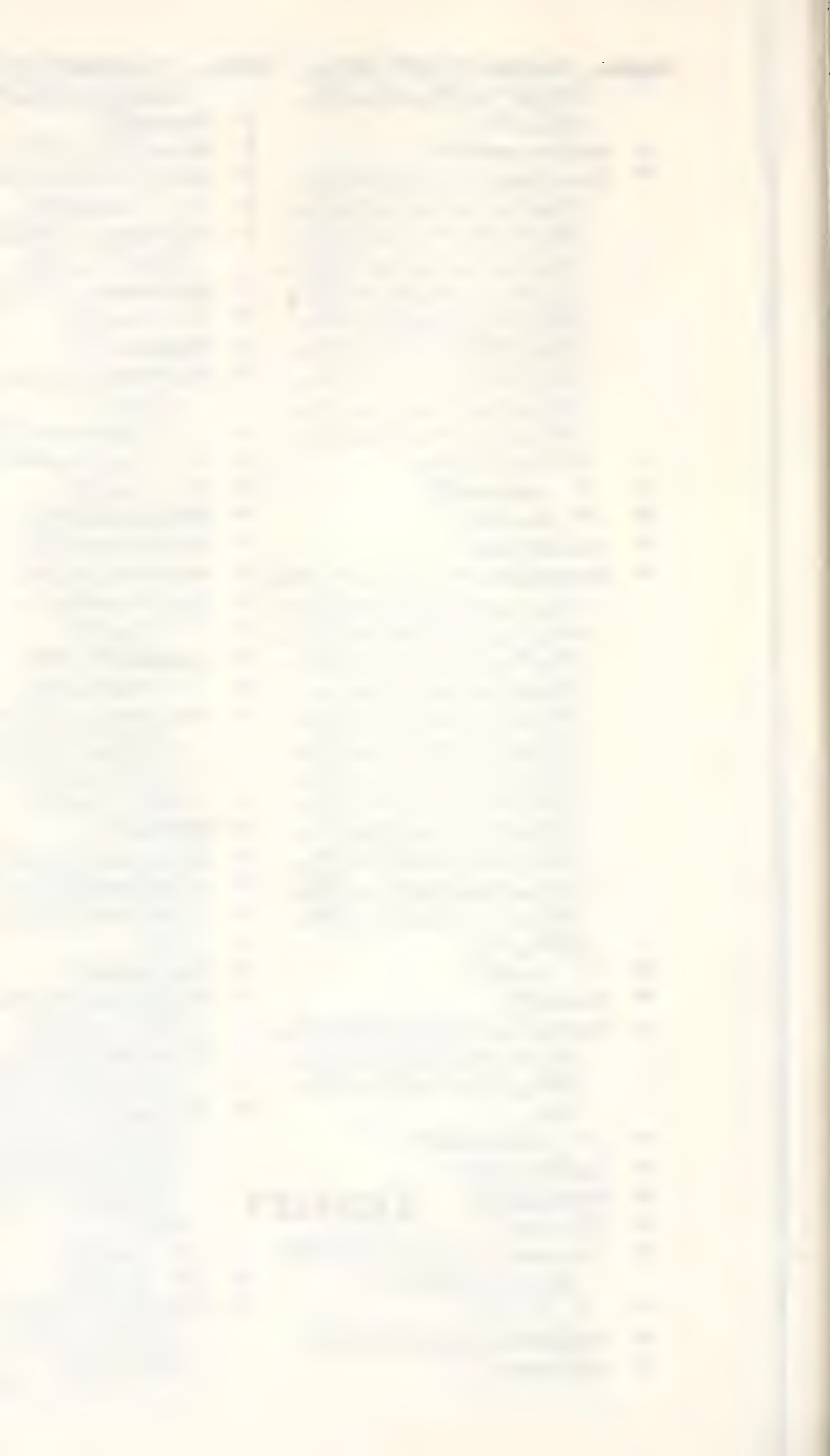
- Morse, Obediah-33, 36, 37, 63, 69, 70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 95, 104, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 164, 165, 197, 219
 " Olive-42, 89, 93, 160, 173, 173, 188, 194, 209, 219, 228
 " Oliver-61, 66, 78, 79, 83, 129, 135, 142, 166, 225
 " Orinda-241
 " Orpha-145
 " Orrin-82
 " Oscar-167
 " Ozias-65, 67, 76, 143, 144,
 " " Metcalf-229
 " Otis-112, 227
 " Pamela-206
 " Paris-206
 " Parker L.-80, 171
 " Parthonia-80, 105
 " Patience-32
 " Patty-200, 228
 " Paul-34, 63, 72, 99, 129, 139, 157, 158, 159, 160, 188
 " Pede-152, 235
 " Peletiah-44, 101, 215
 " Perley-141
 " Persis-143, 152, 190, 191, 192, 208, 220
 " Peter-15, 30, 49, 59, 66, 67, 110, 111, 126, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146,
 " Phoebe-144, 151, 156, 198, 242, 243
 " " Ann-223
 " Philander-142, 169, 241
 " Phille-135
 " Phillius-62, 135
 " Phineas-112
 " Polly-79, 80, 83, 113, 116, 117, 122, 160, 162, 165, 168, 170, 172, 175, 176, 177, 189, 197, 200, 204, 205, 214, 221
 " " Walker-183
 " Prentice-170
 Morse, Preserved-117
 " Priscilla-13, 26, 27, 28, 56, 57, 189, 192
 " Pruda-230
 " Prudence-33, 66, 94, 95, 97, 98, 107, 175
 " Prudentia-31
 " Rachel-7, 17, 18, 35, 42, 46, 48, 66, 67, 73, 99, 106, 116, 122, 145, 157, 231
 " Rebecca-46, 122, 130, 135, 148, 149, 183, 188, 204, 207, 215, 216, 217, 218,
 " Relief-123
 " Reuben-99, 207
 " Rhoda-65, 112, 197, 225, 242
 " " E.-179
 " Richard-3, 107, 131, 165, 238, 239
 " Robert-56, 122, 212
 " " M.-193
 " " Morrell-56, 121
 " " Thorndyke-162
 " Rodolphus-200
 " Rogers-110
 " Royen F.-224
 " Rosaline-167
 " Roxana-157, 218
 " Roxanna-206
 " Royal-210
 " Ruby-216
 " Ruel-173
 " Rufus-173, 205
 " Ruggles-78, 79, 166
 " Russell-237
 " Ruth-5, 6, 12, 13, 18, 21, 22, 31, 41, 43, 44, 45, 57, 68, 73, 80, 99, 101, 104, 116, 123, 124, 147, 153, 159, 170, 181, 196, 218, 219, 220, 227
 " Sabrina-236
 " " Aldis-237
 " Salathiel-84
 " Sally-84, 122, 127, 140, 144, 165, 168, 169, 176



Morse, Sally-177, 182, 189,
 195, 204, 205, 213, 221,
 225, 241
 " Sally Ann-222
 " Samuel-1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11,
 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 24, 34,
 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 49,
 52, 56, 62, 64, 70, 73, 74,
 75, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 92,
 107, 113, 121, 134, 140,
 141, 143, 152, 153, 154,
 160, 163, 172, 173, 175,
 184, 185, 186, 201, 204,
 210, 214, 223, 230, 237,
 238, 239, 240
 " " Adams-123
 " " H.-164
 " Sanford-164
 " Sarah-10, 13, 17, 20, 22, 23,
 27, 29, 31, 38, 43, 45, 46,
 49, 50, 52, 53, 62, 67, 70,
 73, 78, 79, 86, 88, 89, 94,
 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,
 105, 106, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 115, 123, 124,
 125, 126, 127, 129, 137,
 138, 146, 147, 148, 157,
 158, 159, 160, 163, 164,
 166, 168, 169, 180, 185,
 195, 196, 197, 198, 203,
 212, 219, 230, 234, 241,
 244, 263
 " " H.-193
 " Seba-77
 " Seth-13, 30, 31, 42, 61, 65,
 67, 68, 88, 97, 129, 142,
 184, 200, 201, 202, 203,
 204
 " " Gibson-143
 " Savier-220
 " Sewell-191
 " Silas-63
 " Silas-63, 67, 133, 150, 177,
 182, 183, 213, 219
 " " H.-133
 " Silence-36, 63, 100, 225
 " Silie-63

-35-
 Morse, Simeon-52, 93, 93, 114,
 118, 147, 205, 243, 244
 " Simon-176
 " Sion-27, 57, 122
 " Smith Alfred-146
 " " Peter-146
 " Solomon-22, 48, 67, 106,
 145, 229, 230
 " Sophia-164, 217, 220
 " " D.-183
 " Squire-227
 " Stephen-109, 117, 155,
 220, 231
 " " Blaisdel-163
 " " Farding-141
 " " W.-182
 " Stillman-239
 " Stoughton-123
 " Submit-174, 202
 " Sullivan-165
 " " H.-173
 " Susan-135, 204
 " " Blake-235
 " Susanna-32, 37, 45, 63,
 63, 79, 101, 102, 107,
 110, 123, 131, 143,
 165, 232, 243
 " Sybil-78
 " Sylvanus-122, 151, 224
 " Sylvia-165, 221
 " Tabitha-20, 33, 164, 185,
 191
 " Tahpnee-62
 " Thaddeus-59, 93, 100, 113,
 127, 203, 239
 " Thankful-37, 50, 65, 69,
 95, 105, 123, 211, 231
 " Thomas-3, 42, 43, 47, 56,
 59, 73, 97, 99, 100, 104,
 107, 123, 153, 200, 207,
 208, 210, 212, 220, 221,
 223
 " " A.-190
 " " W.-209
 " Timothy-24, 45, 47, 48, 83,
 103, 109, 110, 130, 141,
 175, 229

1590311



- Morse, Truman T.-223
 " Tryphena-140
 " Tyler-230
 " Unity-27, 39, 164, 180, 189
 " Urbane-133
 " Uriah-45, 46, 47, 106, 107, 225, 226
 " Vashti-148
 " Vina-83
 " Vine-173
 " Waitstill-196
 " Waldron-226
 " Warren-233
 " Washington-244
 " Willard-80, 155, 156, 165, 168, 220
 " William-45, 50, 73, 74, 76, 102, 103, 104, 106, 113, 116, 117, 139, 159, 160, 161, 176, 186, 204, 217, 218, 219, 223, 224, 236
 " " H.-171
 " " Perry-236
 " Willis-168, 169
 " Windsor-176, 191
 " Zadoc-220
 " Zebediah-97, 199, 200
 " Zeruiah-174
 " Zerviah-155, 156
 " Ziba-165
 " Zilpha-204
 " Zipporah-40
 Morton, Charlotte-160
 Moulton, Jane-170
 Munger, Elihu-31
 " Jonathan-31
 " Sarah-31
 Munroe, Lucy-60
 Muzzy, Addison-207
 " Calvin-207
 " Franklin-207
 " Hannah-207
 " Isaac-207
 " Joseph-207
 " Lillian-207
 " Nabby-207
 " Nelson-207
 " Patty-207
 Muzzy, Robert-207
 " Thomas-207
 Myers, Jacob-230
 Myrick, Isaac-185
 Neal-Ann-104
 Neals, Ann-73
 Newell, Abigail-176
 Nowland, David-109
 Newton, Asahel-71
 " Daniel-104
 " Elisha-71
 " Esther-233
 " Ezekiel-29
 " Jeduthan-71
 " Leah-71
 " Mary-71
 " Rachael-239
 " Ruth-70, 148, 153
 Nichols, Lydia-67, 144
 Nixon, Allen-146
 " Robert-146
 Noble, Joanna-105
 Norcross, Hannah-35, 36
 " Mary-36
 " Nathaniel-36
 " Peter-35
 " Richard-35
 Northrop, Joseph-221
 Norton, -- 147
 " Augustus-147
 " Catherine-147
 " Hannah-147
 " Lucy-68, 147
 " William-147
 Noyes, Amelia-211
 " Amos-211
 " Daniel-211
 " Eunice-173
 " Franklin-211
 " Frederick-211
 " Joseph-211
 " Reuben-211
 " Ruth-211
 " Thomas-211
 Oakes, Abijah-169
 " George Moree-169
 " Jacob-169
 " James J.-169



O'Brien, Margaret-123
 Oliver, -- 193, 234
 Onion, Charles-94
 " David-94
 " Mary-94
 " Samuel-94
 " Willard-94
 Ormsby, Esther-193
 Osborn, Elizabeth-150
 Osgood, Susanna-190
 Packard, Sophia-161
 Page, Betsey-115, 243
 " Patty-116, 243
 Paige, Mary-40
 Paine, Abigail-232
 " Anna-230
 " Elisha S.-232
 " Elizabeth Morse-232
 " Enoch-108
 " Hannah-232
 " Harford-232
 " Jacob-232
 " James-230
 " Joseph-241
 " Lemuel-232
 " Mary-241
 " Otis-232
 " Stephen-232
 " Submit-115, 241, 234
 Palmer, Olive-157
 " Sally-152, 165
 Parker, Abigail-154
 " Abijah-154
 " Adeline-209
 " Almada-209
 " Caroline-209
 " Ellen-209
 " Eunice-80, 163, 170, 171
 " Experience-37
 " Jona-209
 " Jonas-80, 209
 " Lucy-80
 " Mary-173, 209
 " Miriam-154
 " Obadiah-154
 " Sarah-37, 80
 " Wealthy Ann-209
 " William W.-209

Parkhurst, Sally-153
 Parmenter, Horace-125
 Parsons, Betsey-136
 Partridge, Abigail-196
 " Abner-97
 " Asa-34
 " Catherine-196
 " Chloe-102, 203
 " Eda-101, 195, 212, 213
 " Eleazer-34, 108
 " Elisha-124
 " Elizabeth-34, 43, 103, 229
 " Ezekiel-196
 " Hannah-34, 53, 116, 124
 " James-196
 " Jerusha-196
 " Joel-196
 " Joseph-34, 96
 " Kezia-196
 " Mary-41, 89, 91, 163
 " Peter-34
 " Phebe-34
 " Priscilla-41
 " Rachel-34
 " Rhode-34
 " Sarah-30, 63
 " Silas-96
 " Tamar-196
 Paterson, -- 214
 Patten, Betsey-179
 " Sarah-116
 Payson, Philip-65
 " Susan-137
 Pearson, Mary-97
 Pense, William-122
 Penseley, George Munroe-143
 " Horace-143
 " Maria Elvira-143
 " Mary Jonnette-143
 " Rebecca-241
 Peck, Elizabeth-144
 Pendleton, Mary-118, 243
 Penniman, Elizabeth-31, 40,
 53
 " Samuel-40
 Penniman- aige, Mary-20, 92
 Perrin, Martha-124
 Perry, Abel-39, 173, 174

Perry, Adeline-79

" Ada-174
 " Asenath-173
 " Benoni-96
 " Bethia-9, 14, 28, 59
 " Betsey-113, 217, 235, 238
 " Calvin-79
 " Daniel-30
 " David-173
 " Edward West-9
 " Eleazer-9, 102
 " Elizabeth-27, 102, 103, 217
 " " Souter-58
 " Eunice-30
 " Grace-96
 " Hannah-102
 " Ichabod-96
 " John-9, 28, 46
 " Jonathan-96
 " Joseph-9
 " Keziah-39
 " Loos-96
 " Lucian-79
 " Martha-96
 " Mary-30, 96
 " Moses-79
 " Nabby-40
 " Nancy-166
 " Nathaniel-9, 27, 58
 " Olive-30
 " Oliver-79
 " Rebecca-102
 " Ruby-102
 " Ruth-39, 102
 " Samuel-9, 40, 102, 217
 " Sarah-39
 " Silence-96
 " Susannah-79

Peters, Adam-51

" Amy-51
 " Hannah-51
 " Margaret-51
 " Oliver-51
 " Samuel-51
 " William-51

Pettee, Benjamin-51

" Charles F.-234
 " Cyrenius-51

Pettee, Daniel-51

" Ebenezer-234
 " Elizabeth-51
 " Hannah-51, 234
 " Hazekiah-51
 " Irene-138
 " Keziah-51
 " Mary-62, 129, 132, 133,
 234, 241
 " " Ann-234
 " William-109
 " Nathaniel-234
 " Samuel-51, 62, 129, 132
 " Sarah-129

Pettingill, Benjamin-51

" Catherine Corbet-51
 " Clara-32
 " Ellen W.-51
 " Franklin-51
 " Lydia-51
 " Melvina-51
 " Thomas Hale-51

Petty, Charles F.-115

" Ebenezer-110
 " Elizabeth-114
 " Hannah-110
 " Mary-110, 114, 115
 " " Ann-115
 " Nathaniel-115
 " Samuel-114

Philip, -- 12

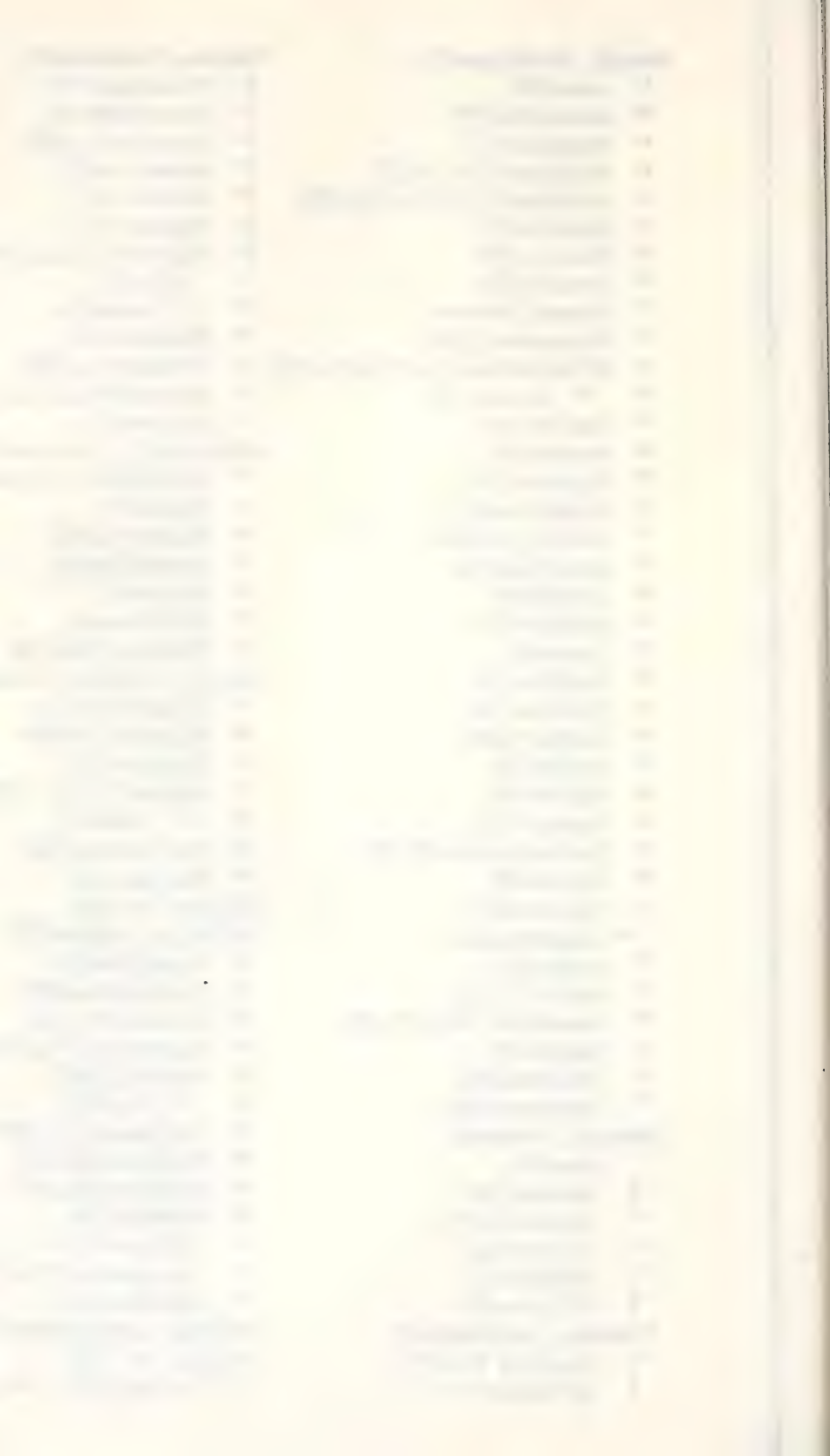
Phillips, Adin-189

" Aurelia-190
 " Bathsheba-189
 " Ebenezer-182
 " Hannah-9, 21, 22, 24
 " Mary-27, 213
 " " H.-190
 " Nathan-189, 190
 " Nathaniel-213
 " Rachel-56, 122
 " Sarah-189
 " Sidney-189
 " Susannah-122, 213
 " Sylvia-122

Phipps, Jedediah-235

Phips, -- 235

" Samuel-95



Pierce, Anna-138

" Betsey-135

" Catherine-122, 138

" Hannah-31, 68, 146, 147

" Jesse-138

" Lydia-169

" Sarah-163

Pike, Aaron-36

" Abigail-36

" David-243

" Ellen Augusta-243

" Henry-243

" James-36

" Joanna-242

" John-122

" Mary-36

" Moses-36

" Nathan-243

" Oliver-36

" Parmelia-243

" Rachel-36

" Reuben-36

" Samuel-36

" Sarah-36

" Sophia-242

" Sylvester-243

Pitcher, Betsey-118

" Eliakim-57

" Esther-57

Pittes, Abiel-138

Plimpton, Albert-242

" Anna Josephine-242

" Arthur Wellesley-242

" Asa-115, 234

" Asahel-41

" Cate-198

" Eleanor A.-242

" Esther-198

" Ezekiel-41

" Georgiana Eliza-242

" Horace-115

" James-198

" Jane-115

" Jeremiah-11

" Joel-198

" John-11

" Jonathan-11

" Joseph-11, 41

Plimpton, Joseph Warren-242

" Julia-115, 234

" Martha-101

" Mary-11, 115

" Oliver-41

" Otis-115, 234

" Priscilla-41

" Sarah-89

" Silas-41

" Simon-41

" Tamar-41

" Theodore Albert-242

" Walter Herbert-242

Plympton, Horace-234

" Jane-234

" Sarah-234

Polley, Sarah-30

Pond, Abigail-37, 49, 111,

227, 234

" Abijah-49

" Alfred Daniels-113

" Alson-37

" Asa-113

" Azubah-49

" Bernard-37

" Barzillai-229

" Benjamin-113

" Beldania-37

" " Pitman-113

" Elijah Metcalf-113

" Eliser-113, 236

" Elonai-37

" Ezekiel-49

" Ezra-49

" Hezekiah-113

" Hulda-113, 236

" Jacob-37, 49, 111

" Jeremiah-113

" " Metcalf-113

" Joanna-37

" Joseph-37, 49

" Isner-113

" Levi-49

" Lois-113

" Lucinda-113, 236

" Lyman-113

" Margaret-227

" Milcah-113

Pond, Millicent-229

" Moses-49

" Rhoda-49

" Sarah-49

" Tryphenia-49

" Zebulon-37

Pool, Susan-141

" William-81

" " M.-81

Poole, Dorcas-154

Pope, Frederick-123

" Mary-123

Potter, David-218

" Joel-147

" John-147

Pottle, Hannah-135

Pratt, -- 159

" Abigail-39, 57, 183, 184

" Arletta-191

" Bathsheba-73, 160

" Gershon-87

" Jacobs-87, 173

" James-217

" Josiah-131, 158

" Lavinia-87

" Lydia-87, 173

" Prudence-158

Prentice, Abigail-85

" Alvin-85, 184

" Augusta-239

" Benjamin-85, 184

" Elizabeth-239

" Hannah-85, 153, 184

" Henry-239

" Isaac-85

" Nathaniel-85

" Rebecca-79

" Robert-79

" Sally-85

" Sarah-37, 79, 168, 169

Prescott, Charles Kendall-

177

" Eunice-176

" Jane Elliott-177

" John-176

" Jonathan-176

" Mary-176

" Minnwell-176

Prescott, Rebecca-208

" Silas-176

Fresson, Zachous-160

Price, Hannah-19, 68

" Mohitable-67, 138

Priest, Elisabeth-151

Prince, Naomi-175

" Theba-205

Puffer, Abiel-100

" Abigail-99, 100

" Benjamin-99

" Comfort-100

" Jabez-99

" John-99

" Jonathan-100

" Mary-99

" Nathan-99

" Rachel-99

" William-99

Punchard, George-81

Purdy, Mary-195

Putnam, Anne-37, 81

" Benajah-205

" Daniel-81

" Hannah-205

" James-205

" Lydia-72, 156

" Sarah-205

" Thomas-176

Quincy, Elisabeth-35

Rendall, Amity-57

" Experience-56

" John-56

" Jonathan-56

" Keziah-57

" Lewis-57

" Samuel-57

" Unity-57

Rannals, Mary-16

Ray, Anna-143

Raymond, Hannah-200

" Lemuel-200

" Lucy-200

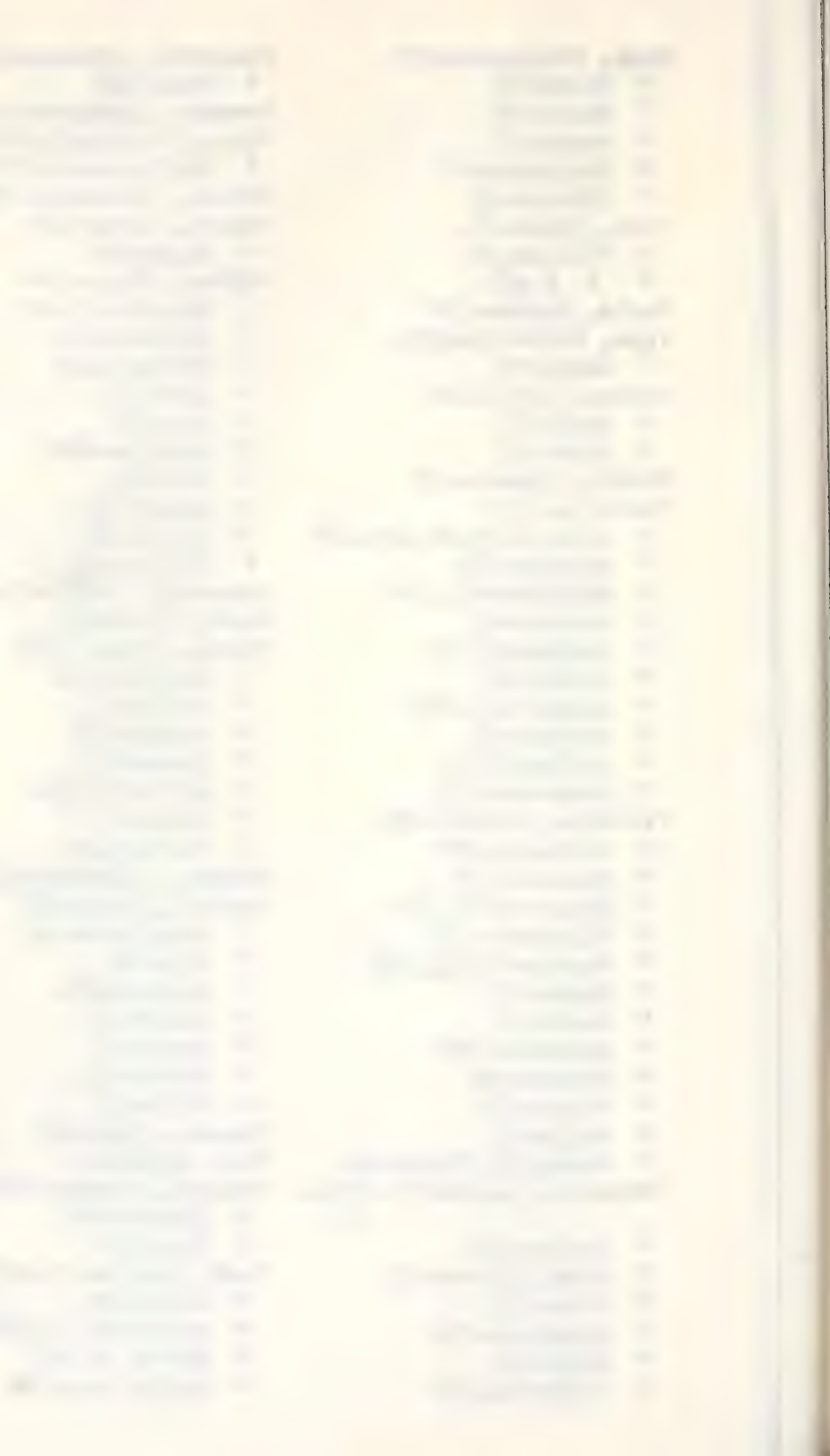
Read, Charles T.-192

" David-192

" Henrietta M.-192

" Lucius M.-192

" Martha Ann-192



Read, Mansford-192

" Sarah-83

" William W.-192

Reed, Lydia-143

" Sarah-184

Reeves, Clarissa-118

Remington, Louisa-125

Rexford, Martins W.-236

Reynolds, Anna-147

" Polly-126

Rhodes, Abigail-37

" Mary-231

" Rhena-129

" Samuel-37

" Stephen-69, 109, 231

Rice, -- 104

" Aaron-150

" Abigail-87

" Abraham-164

" Albert W.-163

" " W.-163

" Anna-173

" Asaph-90

" Ashbel-168

" Bariah-90

" Betsey-174

" David-173

" Deborah-43

" Edward-150

" Elizabeth-194

" " Ann-150

" Ephraim-66

" Eunice-66, 150

" Ezekiel-174

" Franklin W.-163

" Handley-150

" Harriet-150

" John-150

" Judah-150

" Lucy-173

" Lydia-174

" Margaret-147

" Martha-70

" Mary-90, 150

" Mathias-66

" Moses-150

" Percie-90

" Sally-160

Rice, Sarah-28, 150

" Sybilla-82, 172

" Sylvia-163

Richards, Abigail Stratton-
194

" Mary-234

" William-194

Richardson, Anna-230

" Bathsheba-50

" Betsey-85, 233

" Daniel-85

" Electa-86

" Elizabeth-238

" Hannah-50, 86, 113, 238

" Israel-238

" Joseph-50

" Joshua-85

" Judith-85

" Kezia-232

" Lucinda-85

" Martha-92

" Mary-115

" Rhode-161

" Sarah-85

" Seth-50

" Silas-50

Richmond, Edward-169

" Elizabeth-169

" Fanny A.-214

" Hannah-79, 169

Rider, Asa-94

" Deborah-14, 23, 46

" Hannah-14, 94

" John-14

" Joseph-94

" Lucy-173

" Mary-14, 23, 46, 94

" Sarah-94

" Theodore-14, 94

" William-14, 23, 46

Ring, Abigail-84

Ripley, Maria-127

" Polly-122

Robbe, Jane-126

" Samuel-126

Robbins, Aquilla-47, 57,
106, 181

" Agubah-87, 181



Robbins, Hannah-57,181
 " Mary-47,106,224,225,
 226,227,228
 " Nehitable-24,47,106,
 108,109,110
 " Tabitha-39,57,184,185

Roberts, Amos-55

" Anna-163
 " Eunice-156
 " Nathan-221
 " Sarah-121

Robertson, John-45

Robichaux, Patty-233

Robinson, George-17

" Hannah-17
 " John-17
 " Lydia-108
 " Nehitable-103
 " Nancy-233
 " Sarah-17

Rockwood, Benjamin-42

" Bethia-42
 " John-42
 " Rachel-42

Rogers, Benjamin-220

" Elizabeth-161
 " Hannah-104,220
 " Joanna-48,109,232
 " Stephen-220
 " Thomas-109

Hollins, Abigail-100,212

" James-212
 " Lizzie-182
 " Orison-182

Ross, Agnes -70

" Mary B.-76
 " " H.-164
 " Peter-56

Rossiter, Abigail-32

" Benjamin-32
 " Lois-32
 " Nathaniel-32
 " Sarah-32

Row, Elizabeth-217

Rowe, John-203

" Mary-203
 " Patty-100

Rowell, Hannah-126,128

Ruggles, Bethia-19,36,77,78,
 79,80,81

" Thomas-178

Rumrill, Martha-124

Russell, Betsy-159

" Hannah-46
 " Joel-46
 " Thomas-46

Sabin, Benjamin-30

" Dolly-163
 " Elizabeth-66
 " Experience-15,30,63,
 65,66,139,140,141
 " Kezia-66,142,143,145
 " Mary-97,199
 " Noah-199
 " Sarah-30
 " Stephen-66

Sackett, Eunice-157

" John-157
 " Moses-157

Sadler, James-46

" John-38

Salter, Judith-74

" Samuel-74

Sampson, Eldice-189

Sanford, -- 197

" Clarissa-197

Sanger, Abigail-16

" Bathsheba-73,160
 " David-16,73,160
 " Deborah-16
 " Elizabeth-16,74,149
 " Esther-16,73,160
 " Hannah-16,87
 " Richard-16,35,74
 " Mary-16,35,74
 " Sarah-16

Sargent, Anna-27,57

Sartwell, Esther-208

Saunders, Hannah-35

Savel, Abigail-232

Savin, Abigail-143,152,
 181,215

" Anna-152

" " Ross-148

" Aea-152

" Charles Burleigh-161



Sawin, Deborah-39,43,103,
215

" Dexter-152

" Ezeiel-39

" Ezra-152

" Hannah-104,143

" James Fisher-152

" " H.-181

" Joanna-39,87

" John-39,148,215

" " Bacon-181

" Lucy Ann-181

" Mary-152

" " Augusta-181

" " Betsey-181

" Mercy-39

" Moses-39,181

" " Moree-181

" Nancy-39

" Pharez-39,152

" Rebecca-39

" Ruth-22,23,43,99,101

" Samuel-152

" Sarah Catherine-181

" Thomas-39,43,152,181

Sawyer, Ais-179

" Oliver-200

Sciverley, Henrietta H.-91

Scranton, Cornelia-216

Seavers, Elizabeth-202

Sedley, Lois-221

Sever, Persis-217

Seymour, Hannah-178

Sharp, Catherine-222

Shattuck, Benjamin-90

" Jonathan-176

" Lucy-90

" Silas-176

" Susannah-176

" Thaddaus-176

" Walter-176

Shaw, -- 163

" Julia A.-163

" Sally-217

" Samuel-105

Shays, -- 138,142,203

Shears, Bethia-47

" Elihy-47

Shears, Elizabeth-47

" Jeremiah-47

" Samuel-47

" Seth-47

" Unas-47

Sheffield, Elizabeth-17

" Hannah-72,73

" Rachel-35,73,116

" William-72,73

" Sarah-34,72,99,157,158,
159,160

Sheldon, Phebe-183

Shopard, Amity-27

" Happy-163

" Jacob-26

" Sarah-26

" Simon-186

" Thomas-26

" Unity-27

" William Eneign-27

Shoperd, Jacob-78,167

" Lucy-78,167

" Patience-78,167

Shorborn, -- 8

Sherman, Clara-238

Shunway, Elizabeth-79

" Eather-231

Shuttleworth, Sarah-225

Sibley, Alden Wheeler-205

" Anne-152

" Azubah-205

" Daniel-205,223

" Elijah-205

" Emory-205

" Fanny-205

" Jacob-152

" Hannah-205

" John Langdon-152

" Jonathan-152

" Lois-106,223

" Lot-205

" Lucy Ann-205

" Moses-152

" Nancy White-205

" Phebe-205

" Pliny Herrick-205

" Rufus-205

" Simon Daniel-205



Sibley, Tarrant-203
 " Warren-205
 " William Cullen-152
 Silver, -- 183
 Simonds, Dolly-135
 Sims, Abigail-198
 Siverley, Henrietta-192
 Slade, Mary-145
 Sleeper, Lydia-81
 Slocum, Mary Ann-239
 Small, Mary Ann-183
 Smedly, John H.-221
 Smith, Aaron-125
 " Abigail-13, 112, 235
 " Atarah-240
 " Benjamin-57, 124
 " Betsy-126
 " Bryan-13
 " Catherine-138
 " Charity-146
 " Clark-240
 " Deborah-67, 146
 " Eleazer-28
 " Elisabeth-41, 104, 220
 " Hannah-59, 97, 134, 188,
 203, 240
 " Henry-3
 " Hesebeth-108
 " Heseekiah-41
 " Isaac-40
 " Israel-61
 " J.-183
 " Jacob-40
 " Jerusha-30, 63
 " John-130
 " Josiah-41
 " Levi-62
 " Lois-61, 74, 161
 " Lucy-217
 " Martha-57, 124
 " Mary-28, 50, 61, 113, 115
 " Nathan-26
 " Olive Atarah-240
 " Peletiah-41
 " Ralph D.-30
 " Rebecca-79, 98, 204
 " Ruth-40
 " Samuel-30, 40, 63, 146

Smith, Sarah-27, 28, 30, 41,
 58, 63, 83, 104, 112, 125,
 234
 " Sibel-61
 " Solomon-41
 " Temperance-6
 " Thankful-100, 211
 " Thomas-13
 " Titus-240
 " Zipporah-40
 Snyder, Malinda-171
 Souter, Elizabeth-27, 58
 Southerland, David-123
 " Jephtha-125
 " Nehitable-125
 Southland, David-125
 " Jephtha-125
 " Nehitable-125
 Southworth, Nehitable-123
 Spalding, Hannah-72
 " Hiram-219
 Speight, Catherine-122
 Spofford, Phoebe-174
 Sprague, Thomas-218
 Spring, Ephraim-239
 Stacey, Sarah-42
 Stacy, John-95, 198
 " Phoebe-96, 198
 " Sarah-95, 198
 Stamford, Caleb-75
 " Phineas-75
 " Ruth-75
 Stanford, Caleb-17
 " David-17
 " Lydia-17
 " Rebecca-17, 35, 139
 " Richard-17
 " Sarah-17
 " Thomas-17
 Stanley, Adolphus-210
 " Frederick-210
 " George-210
 " Hannah-199
 " Joshua-210
 " Margaret-210
 " Mary Ann-210
 " Nancy-210
 " Sarah-210



Stanley, Simeon-210
 Starr, Comfort-50, 52
 " Judith-25, 52
 " Mary-50
 " Sarah-24, 50, 52, 113

Stearns, Deborah-103, 218

" Eunice-134
 " Joseph-134
 " Lydia-202
 " Nathaniel-134

Stedman, Betsey-82

" Betty-104
 " Billy-104
 " Calvin-83
 " Ebenezer-82
 " Eunice-82
 " Hannah-83
 " Huldah-104
 " Joseph-82, 172
 " Lucetta-104
 " Lucinda-104
 " Luther-82
 " Mary-82, 104, 172
 " Nancy-82
 " Nathan-187
 " Nathaniel-104
 " Ruth-104, 220
 " Samuel-82
 " Sarah-82
 " William-104

Steer, -- 166

" Clarissa-166

Stevens, Mary Ann-179

" Sarah-153

Stewart, Alexander-195

" Charles-195
 " Elizabeth-195
 " Francis Taylor-195
 " Mary Blair-195
 " Sarah Hill-195

Stiles, Daniel-147

Stinchfield, Betsey-76

" Isabella-76
 " John-75, 76
 " Josiah-75
 " Martha-76
 " Mchitable-75, 76
 " Mercy-76

Stinchfield, Nathan-75

" Polly-76

Stoddard, Abigail-142

" Joseph-206
 " Sally-67, 142
 " Zebulon-142

Stone, Abigail-31

" Anna-238
 " Esther-113
 " John-126
 " Leonard-126
 " Lois-239
 " Louisa-239
 " Luther-204
 " Lydia-126
 " Mary-50, 204, 237
 " Mercy-138
 " Molly-204
 " Perais-78, 165
 " Sampson-239
 " Samuel-126
 " Sarah-52
 " Theodore-204

Stow, Abigail-217

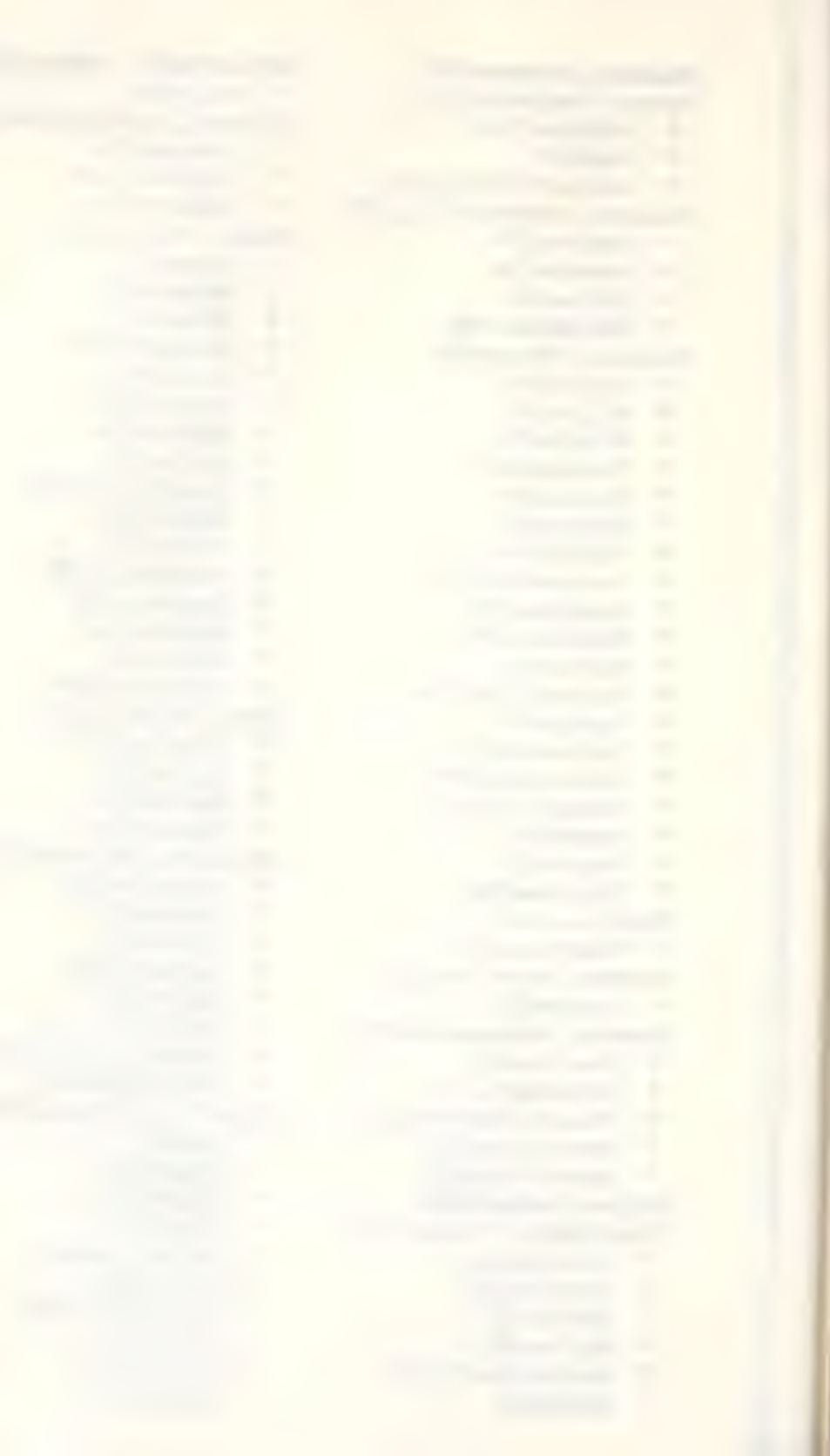
" Joseph-220
 " Sally-217
 " Samuel-217
 " Sarah-103

Stratton, Betsey-152

" Deborah-160
 " James-225
 " Lydia-225
 " Mary-83, 175
 " Peleg-160
 " Relief-83, 175
 " Samuel-83, 102, 175
 " Waitstill-225

Streeter, Abigail-64

" Asa-64
 " Chloe-64
 " Daniel-64
 " David-64
 " Deliverance-64
 " Joanna-64
 " John-64, 83, 175
 " Kezia-64
 " Miriam-64
 " Nathan-64



Streeter, Polly-175

" Rebecca-84

" Ruth-170

" Samuel-84

Sunderland, David-125

" Joseph-125

" Mable-125

Swan, Agnes-100, 209

" John-209

" Mary-209, 210

Sweetland, Sabra-118

Swift, Sarah-137

Swinerton, Betsey-101

Symonds, Daniel-158

Symson, Margaret-3

Tabor, Amariah-145

" Jane D.-145

" Julia-145

Taft, Betsey-197

" Elizabeth-88

" James-1, 88, 186, 188

" Robert-88

Talbot, Betsey-131

" Ebenezer-131

" Elizabeth-131

" Enoch-131

" Hannah-131

" Josiah-131

" Lucy-131

" Nancy Fisher-131

" Nathaniel-131

" Susannah-131

" Warren-131

Taylor, Abigail-70

" Anna-71

" Annie-49

" Caroline-71

" Caty-70

" Dana-71

" Daniel-70, 188

" Denzil-192

" Dolly-71

" Elizabeth-70

" Ezra-70

" George-126

" " W.-192

" Gilbert-70

" Hannah-70

Taylor, Harriet A. E.-192

" Henry R.-192

" Ezekiah-192

" Horace B.-192

" Jane E.-223

" John-155

" Levinah-70

" Lovica-71

" Farnelia-179

" Patty-70, 201

" Sarah-192

Tefft, Ruth-207

Temple, Emory-176

" Harriet-204

" Martha-90

Tenney, Eliza-163

" Samuel-177

Tew, Elzathan-26

Thaxter, Sarah-21

Thayer, Lydia-197

Thomas, Almira-214

" Lydia-45, 46

" Mary-45

" Odoardo-46

" William-45, 46

Thompson, Abigail-236

" Artemas E.-183

" Benjamin-187

" Betsey-220

" Charles-183

" Comfort-233

" Cyrus-179

" Ira-183

" Kezia-195

" Lydia-156, 235

" Marinda A.-183

" Rufus-183

Thornton, Benoni-220

Thorp, Abigail-37

" Azubah-130

Thurston, Hannah-47

" Sarah-9, 21

" Thomas-21

Ticknor, Hiram-178

Tiffany, Joseph-108

Tilden, Hester Ann-163

Tileston, Sarah-180

Tillotson, Ebenezer-156, 157

Tillotson, Rosannah-156

" Roseana-157

" Sophia-156

Tisdale, Hannah-133

" Joseph G.-236

" Sophronia-236

Titus, Ann-106,226

" Thankful-206

Todd, Ruth-124

" Samuel-214

Tolson, Samuel-193

" Sarah-228

Torry, Frances H.-193

" Samuel-193

Tower, Polly-106,222

Town, Lydia-225

Townsend, Alvin-126

" Daniel-126

" David-126

" Elizabeth-201

" Esther-158

" Hannah-165

" Milan-126

" Polly-126

Travis, Elijah-169

" Luther-168,169

" Lydia-169

" Sally-168

Treadway, Abigail-99

" Benjamin-99

" Mary-43,73,99,153,207,
208,209,210,212

Troop, Abigail-150

" Abner-149

" Anna-149

" Catherine-149,150

" David-150

" Elizabeth-149

" Frances-154

" George-150

" Jacob-149

" Joseph-154

" Maria-149

" Mary-150

" Nancy-150

" Phebe-149

" Polly-149

" Valentine-149

Troup, Valentine Chipman-150

Trout, Mary-26,56

Trowbridge, Abigail-70

" Mary-204

Truesdale, Hannah-94

Tufts, John-199

Turper, Azubah-225

Turner, Eliza Catherine-240

" Elizabeth-110

" Jacob-227

" John A.-240

" " Addison-240

" Kozia-48,109

" Lucy-139

" Ruth-227

" Sarah-26

" Savil-227

" Thaddous Morse-240

Turrell, Truman-106

Twitchell, Elizabeth-39,87,
185

" Ephraim-87

" Hannah-87,127

Tyler, Agnes-111

Underwood, Hannah-107,200

" Mary-185

Upton, Atta Jane-159

" Hannah-159

" Lydia-159

" Nathan-159

" Parley-159

" Polly-159

" William-159

Utley, James-155

" Jerusha-71,155

Vail, Mary-229

Verron, Hannah-26

Verriou, Hannah-55

Vinnetecum, Sarah Lawton-177

Vinton, Caroline-165

" Charles-168

" Dolly-168

" Frances H.-163

" Henry-168

" Lois-165

" Lyman-165

" Sarah Ellen-168

" William-168

- Wade, -- 131
 Waggoner, Aaron-216
 " W. W.-216
 Wait, Hannah-136
 " Lucinda-136
 " Susannah-176
 Waite, Betsey-237
 " Elizabeth W.-182
 " Emily W.-182
 " Sylvina-168
 Wakefield, -- 187
 " Anna-152
 " Charles-153
 " Jesse-153
 " Joel-153
 " Jonathan-153
 " Stark-153
 " Willard-153
 " Zilpah-153
 Walker, Eneline-237
 " Rother-231
 " Hannah G.-183
 " James-231
 " Jeroniah-37
 " Jerusha-79
 " John-183
 " Martha Ann-232
 " Mary-87, 183
 " Mercy-32, 69, 146, 149, 150,
 153, 154
 " Nathaniel-231
 " Oramel-231
 " Sarah-32, 69
 " William-32, 69
 Wallingford, Hannah-204, 209
 Wallis, Samuel-204
 " Zilpha-204
 Walton, Eunice-213
 Ward, Abigail Conoy-136
 " Bradish Chapin-137
 " Calvin-136
 " Clarissa Morse-136
 " Dolly-151
 " Edward-38
 " Elizabeth-151
 " Ephraim-38, 151
 " Franklin Uriah-137
 " Grace-38
 Ward, Graves-136
 " Jeremiah-151
 " Joanna-151
 " John-38
 " Jessie-151
 " Levi-151
 " Lorenzo Chapin-137
 " Lydia-38
 " Mary Louisa-136
 " Mary-84, 105
 " Pindar Field-137
 " Prudence-136
 " " Cordella-136
 " Rufus King-136
 " Sampson V. S. W.-137
 " Samuel-38
 " Sarah-38
 " Sylvester-151
 " Uriah-136
 " Windsor-151
 Ware, -- 22
 " Abiel-140
 " Abigail-85
 " Eliphalet-78, 106, 226
 " Esther-140
 " Experience-37, 78, 106,
 165, 166, 167, 226
 " Lewis-140
 " Lois-78, 166
 " Mary-93
 " Miriam-106, 226
 " William-146
 Warren, Abigail-128
 " Daniel-128
 " Elizabeth-202
 " Jane-128
 " Jonah-202
 " Sarah-97, 202
 " " Miller-239
 Washburn, Matilda-167
 Waterman, Ann Amelia-194
 " John H.-220
 " Lucy-194
 Waters, Abigail-205
 " Bethia-26, 56, 122, 123
 " Eneline-170
 " Horace-144
 " Prudence-205

- Waters, Samuel-206
 Watkins, Aaron-95
 " Andrew-95
 " Chlooe-95
 " Daniel-95
 " Edie-95
 " Elijah-95
 " Henry-95
 " Millie-95
 " Moses-95
 " Sarah-95, 180
 " Stephen-95
 " Thankful-95
 Watson, Anna-183
 " Warren H.-183
 Webb, Betsey-177
 Webber, Abigail-167
 Webster, Daniel-185
 Weeden, Nancy-122
 Weld, Willard-225
 Weller, Lovewall-156
 Wellington, Elizabeth-131
 " Jonathan-176
 Wellman, Ebenezer-229
 " Hannah-124
 " Lydia-242
 " Mary-108, 229
 " Sarah-108, 109, 229, 230
 Wells, Miriam-141
 Wentworth, Eben-134
 " Ebenezer-62
 " Elizabeth-62, 134
 " Jedediah-134
 " John-99
 " Lois-62, 134
 " Mary-62, 134
 West, Edward-9
 " Uriah-220
 Wetherbee, Benjamin-129
 " Jabez-130
 " Jesse-129
 " John-130
 " Lucy-130, 202
 " Parthena-37, 80
 " Sally-200
 " Susan-129
 Wetherby, Susan-141
 Wetherel-Larabee, Catherine
 B.-175
 Wheat, --- 97, 202
 " Jemima-97, 202
 Wheeler, Abraham-99
 " Adam-114
 " Anna-153
 " Asubah-98, 205
 " Caty-114
 " Elmira-114
 " Harriet-114
 " James Harvey-114
 " Joseph-184
 " Mercy-114
 " Olive-114
 " Polly-99
 " Rhoda-114, 167
 " Sewall-114
 " Silas-114
 " Susan-99
 " Thaddeus-114
 " Thankful-68, 184
 " Thomas Merrick-114
 Wheelock, Amoret-154
 " Ephraim-92, 194
 " Mary-92, 194
 " Olive-92, 194
 " Ralph-3
 Whelpel, F. P.-222
 Whipple, Celia-166
 " Jabez E.-166
 Whitaker, Cynthia-144
 Whitcomb, Achsah-176
 " Charles-176
 " Hannah-176
 " Jonathan-176
 " Luke-176
 " Mary Elizabeth-176
 " Sarah-176
 White, Anna-29, 52, 60, 114,
 128, 129
 " Cynthia-219
 " David-108
 " Edwin-170
 " Henry-23, 60
 " James S.-195
 " Jerusha-52
 " John-108
 " Lois-239
 " Lydia-202



White, Martha-108

" Mary-29,60,135

" Mable-200

" Mercy-186

" Nancy-195,205

" Olive-186

" Orpha-188

" Otis-195

" Porter-141

" Simeon-108

" William-194

Whiting, Abigail-21,40

" Elizabeth-46

" George-215

" Jason-46

" Josiah-46

" Lucy-124

" Molly-46

" Samuel-151

Whitman, Harriet-186

" James-Hawley-186

" Kilborn-186

" Mary Ellen-186

Whitney, Benjamin-34

" Elizabeth-70

" Esther-197

" Ezra-70

" James-70

" Jane-17,34

" John-70

" Jonas-70

" Martha-70

" Mercy-70

" Moses-70

" Samuel-70

Whittemore, -- 135

" Alfred-135

" Hannah-135

" Horatio Clark-135

" Jesse-135,137

" Joshua-135,137

" " Lewis-135

" Lucy-38,83,135,178,179,

" Mary-83,135

" Preston Boyden-135

Wight, Adams-228

" Alice-8

" Alpheus-89

Wight, Bethia-8

" Betsey-88

" Caleb-88

" Charles-228

" Daniel-8

" David-89

" Deborah-9

" Enos-30

" Ephraim-5,30

" Esther-8

" Festus-89

" Henry-229

" Jonathan-89

" Lucinda-239

" Lydia-8

" Maria-228

" Mary-88

" Moses-228,229

" Nathan-239

" Nathaniel-8

" Oliver-89

" Orrin-88

" Polly-239

" Ruth-9

" Sarah-30,89,228

" Seth-30,88

" Thomas-8

Wightman, Bethia M.-186

" Florence Ada-186

" Gertrude M.-186

" Henry E.-186

" Joseph C.-186

" " Milner-186

" Mary Ellen-186

" Sarah Ernestine-186

Wilcomb, Betsey-87,182

Wilcox, Daniel-200

" Hannah-78,165

" Sarah-216

Wilder, Betsey-127

" Mary-126

Wilkes, Mary-22

Willet, Abigail-87,182

" Joseph-77

" Lydia-77

" Mary-37,77,164,165

Williams, Alvira-178

" Harriet-239

Williams, Huldah-200
 " Mary-199
 Willis, Experience-56
 " Silence-123
 Wilmarth, Chloe-232
 " Elizabeth-241
 Wilson, Abigail-100, 112
 " Betsey-100
 " Calvin-112
 " Caty-112
 " Daniel-100
 " Enoch-112
 " Ephraim-30
 " Hannah-100, 127
 " James-100
 " Jared-112
 " John-30, 100
 " Josiah-100
 " Marion-112
 " Mary-30
 " Polly-100
 " Rebecca-30
 " Selly-100
 " Samuel-100
 " Susannah-112
 Winch, Jesse-215
 " John-53, 177
 " Kezia-53, 177
 " Lucy-215
 " Mary-7
 " Molly-53, 177
 " Fatty-215
 Winchester, Prudence-205
 Wing, Lucy-166
 Winn, Sophia-237
 Winship, Mehitable-75
 Wiser, Alathca-203
 Witt, Perais-173
 Wolcott, Sarah-200
 Wood, Dorothea-106, 224
 " Elijah-134
 " Elizabeth-9, 21, 40, 42
 " Jerina-102, 215
 " Jethro-224
 " Kezia-224
 " Lucinda-190
 " Martha-237
 " Mary-22

Wood, Mehitable-22, 42
 " Nicholas-22
 " Polly-231
 " Prudence-136
 " Rachel-72, 156
 " Urba-134
 Woodbury, -- 84
 " Jane-150
 Woodcock, Benjamin-38
 " Elizabeth-38, 85
 " Nathor-38, 85
 " Jorenich-38, 85
 " Mary-38, 83
 " Olive-38
 " Sarah-38
 " Susan-38
 Woodward, Daniel-113, 237
 " Nathor-113, 228, 237
 " Mary-237
 " Polly-239
 " Roxana-204
 Woolley, Elizabeth-164
 Worsley, Robert-147
 " Sarah-69, 147
 Wright, Abigail-53
 " Anos-58
 " Elizabeth-149
 " Freelove-155
 " Hannah-53
 " Jonathan-58
 " Lois-58
 " Miriam-100, 209
 Wyatt, Mary-122
 Wyman, Oliver-163
 Yeaw, Sarah-189
 Young, Aaron-154
 " Abigail-154
 " Grace-154
 " Hannah-154
 " John-154
 " Joseph-154
 " Lydia-154
 " Mary Ann-154
 " Miriam-154
 " Moses-154
 " Samuel-154
 " Sarah-154
 Youngs, Thomas-236
 Zaneville, Mary-82

Morse Genealogy
by
Morse & Leavett

Anthony Morse

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Abbe, Hannah-184 | Adams, Eliphalet-33 |
| Abbey, Hannah-184 | " Eliza-205 |
| Abbot, Mary-273 | " Eunice-119 |
| " Moses-273 | " George B.-213 |
| " Nathaniel-273 | " Hannah-250 |
| Abbott, Amos-69 | " Harrison-213 |
| " Asa A.-273 | " Israel-245 |
| " Benjamin-273 | " James-23 |
| " Charlotte-269 | " Joanna-245 |
| " Clarissa-273 | " John-22, 33, 54 |
| " Dolly George-273 | " " Cleveland-54 |
| " Dorothy-273 | " Joshua-23 |
| " Hannah-120, 242, 246 | " Love-150 |
| " Jacob-197 | " Mary-54, 150, 298 |
| " Joel-251 | " Molly-71, 150, 298 |
| " John-69 | " Moses-23, 33 |
| " " M.-273 | " Nathaniel-33 |
| " Joseph-242 | " Rebecca-22, 26, 49, 59, |
| " Julia A.-273 | 99, 100, 178 |
| " Laura H.-273 | " Richard-101 |
| " Lucinda-273 | " Robert-22, 49, 150 |
| " Mary-31 | " Russell-213 |
| " " Ann-273 | " Sarah-33, 101 |
| " Moses H.-273 | " Smith-250 |
| " Rebecca-69 | " Susan-213 |
| " Richard-11 | " Susannah-23 |
| " Sabrina-273 | " William Bray-250 |
| " Sarah-119, 246, 273 | " Zadoc-54 |
| " " H.-69 | Aiken, Daniel-181 |
| " Simson-69 | " Edward Morse-181 |
| " Solomon-120, 246 | " John J.-181 |
| Ackerson, Lucretia D.-189 | " Kate Morse-182 |
| Acreman, Stephen-3 | " Mary E.-182 |
| Adams, Aaron-33 | " Polly-260 |
| " Abigail-33, 54 | " Ruth E.-181 |
| " Anna-233 | " Sarah H.-181 |
| " Anne-32, 33 | Ainsworth, Tophi-218 |
| " Asa-101 | Akisons, John-2 |
| " Benjamin-23 | Alden, Joseph-256 |
| " Charles-150, 298 | " Lucy-256 |
| " " F.-213 | " " C.-125, 256 |
| " Ebenezer-54 | Alexander, Barnath H.-251 |

Alexander, Prosper-109

" Robert-231

Alger, David-246

" Mary-246

" Nathaniel-246

Allen, -- 140

" Abigail-95

" Benjamin-95

" Betty-53,109,219

" Charles-293

" " B.-95

" Daniel-191

" Elsworth-95

" H. G.-276

" Harriet B.-171

" Hephsebeth-95

" Mary-162,229

" " E.-293

" Mills-188

" Nancy-95,239

" Olive-170

Ambrose, Anna-113,230

Ames, Elizabeth-88,177

" Ruby F -268

" Ruth-195

Andrew, -- 41

Andrews, George-260

" Josiah-103

Armour, Almira Sessions-218

Arnsby, Parthenia-294

Armstrong, Martha-86

Arnold, Lydia W.-173

Ashley, Mary Ann-178

Atkinson, -- 208

" Benjamin-50

" Deborah-50

" Elizabeth-105,208

" Eunice-50

" Hannah-50

" John-50,188

" Jonathan-50

" Joseph-50

" Judith-50

" Mary-50

" Nathaniel-50

" Sally-255

" Sarah-50

" Theodore-50

Atwell, Cynthia-187

Atwood, Nancy C.-150,297

" Temperance-297

" William-297

Austin, Abel-246

" Elias-120,121

" Hannah-120,246

" Stephen-194

Averill, Benjamin-166

" Elizabeth-166

" Sarah-166

Avery, Sarah-263

" Solomon D.-248

" Thomas-183

Ayer, -- 251

" Betsey-131

" James-131

" John-131,132

" " Appleton-135

" Lydia-135

" Moses-131

" Nancy-131

" Nathaniel-135

" Perley-131

" Phineas-131

" Sally-124,255

Ayres, Katherine-161

Babbitt, Eliza-148

Babcock, Joseph-45,86

" Rufus-172

" Susannah-45,86,170,171,

172

Bachelor, Benjamin-32,137

" Daniel-137

" David-137

" Elizabeth-127

" George Washington-137

" Jane-137

" Josiah-32

" Mary-137,273

" Nathan-137

" Nathaniel-137

" Rebecca-137

" Sarah Gilman-137

" Sophia-147

" Susannah-32

Bacon, Asa-200

" Josiah-127

- Badger, Levi-236
 " Oliver Morse-236
 Bagley, -- 237
 Bailey, Abigail-69, 144, 269,
 290, 291, 292
 " Betsey-133, 213, 269
 " Charles W.-278
 " Clarissa-203
 " Edgar S.-278
 " Edmund-68, 144
 " Elizabeth-268
 " Enoch-203
 " Esther-203
 " Hannah-84, 168
 " Harriet H.-278
 " James Spencer-203
 " John-168
 " " H.-278
 " Joshua-145, 203
 " Levi P.-249
 " Mary Ann-209
 " " J.-278
 " Mehitable-A.-278
 " Moses-1 2, 203
 " " W.-278
 " Nathaniel-278
 " Rachel-13
 " Rebecca-165
 " Richard-203
 " Ruth J.-278
 " Sarah-102, 203
 " Stephen Morse-203
 " Sylvester H.-278
 " Wesley-290
 " William-277, 278
 Baker, Annie-212
 " John-18
 " Lucretia-109, 218
 " Thomas-247
 Balch, Benjamin-145, 292
 " Sophronia-145, 292
 " Susan-145
 " Susannah-292
 Baldwin, Hannah-88
 " Jerusha-88
 " Rufus-88
 " Susanna-87
 Baldwin, Timothy-87
 " Zipporah-49, 87, 174, 175
 Bale, Hannah-148
 " Hepsabeth-47
 " Levi-146
 Bancroft, Aaron-249
 " Lydia-59
 Bane, Margaret-95
 Banks, Sarah E.-282
 Bannister, Samuel-287
 Barbour, Elizabeth A.-194
 " John-194
 " " Henry-194
 " Julia-194
 " Juliette-194
 " Lorenzo D.-194
 " Roscoe G.-194
 " Sarah K.-194
 " Stephen-194
 " Susannah-194
 " Virgil D.-194
 Barker, Abigail-119, 120
 " Aca-31
 " Charles-94
 " Ebenezer-31
 " Enoch-31
 " Gilbert-94
 " Hannah-70, 119, 245
 " James-57
 " Jonathan-119, 120
 " Judith-31
 " Lydia-120
 " Mariah-31, 57
 " Mary-31
 " Moriah-31, 57
 " Moses-31
 " Nehemiah-31
 " Olive-119, 120
 " Thebe-94
 " Rebecca-120
 " Stephen-31
 " Synnda Spee-120
 " Thomas-11
 Barnard, Eleanor-12
 " Isaac-118
 " Mary-3, 12, 27, 56, 118,
 244

- Barnard, Sarah-118,216
 " Thomas-12
 Barnes, Amanda Maria-295
 " David-295
 " Phebe-83
 " Polly-111,226
 " Samuel-295
 " Sarah-295
 Barnett, Gattred-195
 Barstow, Ann-221
 Bartholomew, Mary S.-218
 Bartlett, Abigail-22,62,144
 " Alvin-201
 " Annie-201
 " Christopher-201
 " Daniel-22,62
 " Eliza-201
 " Elizabeth-60,101,196,
 197,198,199,200
 " Jane Morse-201
 " Jarvis-201
 " John-51
 " " Morse-201
 " Joseph-133,134
 " Lovice,69,144
 " Lucy Ann-201
 " Margaret-22,32,62,132,
 134,135
 " Rebecca-145,200,289,290
 " Richard-101
 " Sarah-133
 Barten, Eunice-270
 Baeftord, Abigail Moulton-
 242
 " Jacob-242
 Bass, Lucy-260
 " Ruth-260
 Batchelder, Sarah-32
 Bates, -- 153
 " Susannah-89,177
 " William-91
 Battolle, Minerva-298
 Baxter, -- 251
 Beeman, Judah-110
 Bell, Elizabeth-115,237,238
 " Mary-237,238
 " Morcy-11,21
 " William-237,238
 Bemis, Daniel-249
 " David-148,295
 " Isaac-295
 " Mary-148,295
 " " L.-295
 " Polly-148,295
 Benedict, Fidelia-W.-271
 Benjamin, Park-139
 Bennett, -- 152
 " Ellen-244
 " Ephraim Morse-152
 " Joseph S.-156
 " Levi-152
 " Roxanna-152
 Bent, Mary A.-187
 Bernham, Britania-299
 Berry, Anna-41
 " Betsey-247
 Bettys, Esther-196
 Bickford, Elizabeth K.-293
 " Mary K.-211
 Bigelow, Betsey-247
 Billings, Edward-179
 Bilphen, Sarah-162
 Binford, Ruth-12
 Bingham, Ann-87
 " Anna-175
 Bingley, Elizabeth-29
 Bird, Anna-48
 Bisbee, Isaac-93
 Bishop, David-10
 " John-10
 Bisty, Mariah-31,57
 " Moriah-31,57
 Blaisdell, Elizabeth-163
 " Hannah-114,234
 " Isaac-114,234
 " Martha-114,232
 " Mary-114,234
 Blake, Clara-233,238
 " J.-266
 Blanchard, Abel-197
 " Almira-240
 " Cynthia-187
 " Eliza J.-141
 " " Jane-285
 " Elizabeth-197
 " Hannah-231

- Blanchard, Mary-98
 " Mehitable-247
 Bliss, -- 107
 " David-215
 " Isaac-53
 " Lucy-216
 Bloomfield, Abigail-76
 " Ann-76
 " Elizabeth-76
 " Esther-76
 " Israel-76
 " Jane-161
 " John-76
 " Joseph-76
 " Sarah-76, 166
 Boardman, Anna-245
 " Jacob-207
 " Martha-105, 207, 299
 " Offen-51, 102
 " Orphan-102
 " Thomas-82
 Bodwell, Ann-59
 " Henry-59
 " Rhebe-31, 59, 125, 126, 127
 " Susannah-122, 251
 Boggs, Maria-284
 Bolles, Jesse-125
 Bolton, Danforth-261
 " Huldah-261
 " Loren-261
 Bond, Rachel-21, 40
 Bosworth, Ezekiah-24
 Bourke, Mary Ann-169
 Bowditch, Helen-262
 " Joseph-262
 Bowen, Lydia-220
 Bowman, Sarah-216
 Fowne, Nathaniel-20
 Boynton, -- 197
 " Charles-197
 " David-197
 " Lucy-145
 " Lyman-197
 " Wordman-197
 Bourie, -- 18
 Bradbury, Albion E.-273
 " Barnabus-33
 " Batter-63
 Bradbury, Charles Dana-273
 " Cynthia-273
 " Daniel-273
 " David-63
 " Ebenezer-63
 " Elizabeth-33, 63
 " Fannie-273
 " Jacob-33
 " James-63
 " Judith-13, 63
 " Mary-33, 273
 " Meriam-32, 33
 " Prudence-63
 " Samuel-63
 " Sarah-33, 63
 " Thomas-273
 " William-33, 63
 Bradford, Elizabeth-220
 " Frances Elizabeth-220
 " James-220
 " Josiah-220
 Bradish, Matilda-287
 Bradley, Ann-239
 " Charlotte Ambrose-291
 " Elizabeth-291
 " Jane-249
 " Leonice-249
 " Tryphena-260
 Bradway, Augustus-W.-260
 Brant, Lewis-42
 Bray, Hannah-250
 " Helen-210
 Breckenridge, Jane-199
 Bress, Elizabeth-217
 " Elizabeth Ann-217
 " Samuel-217
 Brewster, Isabella-76, 156
 " John-76, 156
 Brewster, David-170
 " Olive-86, 170
 Brewster, -- 54
 " Elizabeth-110, 221
 " Lucena-110, 221
 " Mary S.-218
 " Nathan-110, 221
 Brickett, Bernard-69
 " Sarah-37, 64
 Bridge, Abigail Allen-96

Bridge, Asarebah-95

- " Daniel-95
- " Dolly-99
- " Hephsebeth Morse-95
- " James-13
- " Josiah-95, 96
- " Margaret-95
- " Martha Mireno-95
- " Nancy-96
- " Sarah-96
- " William Frederick-96

Briggs, Betsey-90, 94

- " Hannah-134
- " Horace-119
- " Irene-66, 137, 282
- " Lydia-25, 46, 90, 91, 93, 94
- " Nancy-184
- " Pamela-112
- " Seth-184

Brigham, Hannah-66, 139, 284

- " Hiram-265

Broadwell, Richard-6

- " William-5, 6

Brockway, Lyman-195

Brooks, Olivia Bridges-264

Brown, -- 232

- " Abigail-230
- " " Moulton-242
- " Abner-21
- " Allen-291
- " Anson W.-127
- " Arthur-291
- " Betsey-232
- " Billicent-222
- " Charles-230, 291
- " Daniel-170
- " Delivorence-108
- " Eben-129
- " Elizabeth-127, 155
- " Elie E.-291
- " Ephraim-21, 34
- " Eunice-128, 253
- " Fanny-201
- " Hannah-111, 224, 227
- " Harrison-206
- " Henry H.-291
- " Herbert H.-291

Brown, Howard W. M.-291

- " James-105, 291
- " " E.-127
- " John-78, 127
- " " H.-206
- " Jonathan-115, 242
- " Joseph-22, 230, 299
- " Judith-52, 105, 207, 208, 209
- " Levi-127
- " Luther-206
- " " Morse-206
- " Lydia-129, 261
- " Margaret-170
- " Mary-2, 13, 21, 34, 65, 66, 127
- " " J.-291
- " " M.-206
- " Matilda-97, 183
- " Philip-127
- " Polly-39, 75
- " Sarah-21, 34, 115, 242
- " Sophia A.-206
- " Stephen-291
- " " H.-291
- " Susannah-85, 151, 170, 299

" William O.-206

Bryant, Matthew-276

Buck, Amos-35

- " Annie-201
- " Asa-35
- " Daniel-35
- " Ebenezer-35
- " Jonathan-34, 35
- " Lydia-35
- " Mary-35
- " Tamar-103, 217

Buckland, Sarah-22

Buckley, Ann-160

Bugbes, Benjamin-53, 108

- " Elizabeth-53, 108, 217, 218, 219
- " Eunice-227
- " Samuel-27

Bule, Alexander-241

Bullen, Joseph-57

- Bump, Harriet Greenleaf-94
 " James-94
 " Joseph-94
 " Mary-94, 245
 " Simeon Moras-94
 Burbank, Caleb-117
 " John-117
 " Judith-117
 " Leonard-118
 " Mercy-117
 " Moses-118
 " Polly-196
 Burden, Charity-195
 " Penelope-110
 Burdge, Morgan Swan-159
 Burgess, Amy-222
 " Caroline-222
 " Daniel-222
 " Electa-222
 " Esther-222
 " Hannah-111
 " Joel-222
 " Lansing-222
 " Laura-222
 " Maria-222
 " Rosilla-184
 Burgoyne, -- 114
 Burnham, Cyrus-250
 " John-207
 " Kehitable-207
 " Rachel-105, 207
 " William-276
 Burroughs, Hannah-42, 79, 160
 " Stephen-80
 Burt, Joseph-178
 " Fnebe Earl-178
 Butler, Abigail-167
 " Betsey-250
 " Elizabeth-82, 167
 " Henry-174
 " John-167
 " Love-174
 " Perry-110
 " Roxanna-247
 " Sarah-174
 Butterfield, Lydia-54
 " Moses-54
 " Sally-146, 293
 Butterfield, William-54
 Call, Martha-64
 Campbell, John-67
 " Nancy-165
 " William-166
 Canedy-Hinds, Charity-283
 Carey, Abigail-225
 " Sally-226
 Carkins, Elizabeth-249
 Carleton, -- 102
 " Abigail-198
 " Betsey-196
 " Daniel-234
 " Hannah-37, 70, 146, 147, 149
 " John-70
 " Mary-131, 267
 " Rebecca-61, 130, 267
 " Samuel-102, 196
 " Thomas-267
 Carpenter, Abigail-53
 " Alfred-242
 " Ann-128, 220
 " Anna-27
 " Anne-130
 " Hannah-52
 " John-27
 " " A.-242
 " Josephine-242
 " Priscilla-12, 27, 52, 53
 " Sarah A.-242
 Carpenter-Walcott, Anne-253, 261
 Carr, Abigail-37
 " Daniel-125
 " Dolly-299
 " Elizabeth-50, 102
 " Hephsebeth-38
 " James-13, 142
 " John-37, 50, 102
 " Judith-50, 60, 102, 125, 203
 Carter, Martha-71
 Carver, Elisabeth-221
 " John-221
 Cary, Lucy-267
 Case, Simeon-252
 Cassell, E.-94

- Chadwick, Mary-102
 Challis, Elizabeth-62
 " Mary-52, 106, 205, 210, 211, 212, 213
 " William-106
 Chamberlain, Lorinda-218
 " Ruth-28
 " Sally-237
 Chandler, Barnabus-226
 " Elizabeth-227
 " Job-244
 " John-227
 " Mary-227
 " Nancy-226
 " Theophilus-227
 " William B.-227
 " Winthrop-226, 227
 Chapel, Anne-87, 173
 " Lucy-87, 173
 " Rachel-87, 173
 Chapin, Samuel N.-294
 Chapman, Betsy-268
 " Daniel-167
 " John-207
 " Mary-206
 Charlton, Aletta-157
 " John-157
 " Mary-157
 Chase, Abel-67
 " Abigail-38, 67, 136, 146, 278
 " Abner-52
 " Abraham-29, 38
 " Adrian-278
 " Amos-26, 33
 " Ann-26
 " Anna-26
 " Anne-38, 63
 " Anthony-278
 " Caleb-26
 " Charles-38
 " Daniel-33, 52
 " Eliphalet-38
 " Elizabeth-26, 29, 33, 52, 67
 " Ellen Mary-202
 " Emily Lydia-202
 " Eunice-67
 " Ezra-29, 230
 Chase, Fanny-238
 " Hannah-26, 38
 " " Worthen-202
 " Henry Clay-202
 " Hephsebeth-38
 " Jacob-26, 202
 " Jeremiah-67
 " Joanna-69
 " John-29, 238
 " " K.-268
 " Jonathan-38, 69
 " Joseph-26, 67, 260
 " Joshua-38, 210
 " Lucian-202
 " Lydia-29, 197
 " Martha-32, 33, 63
 " Mary-26, 34, 55, 53, 64, 106, 113, 210, 231, 232, 233, 234
 " " M.-211
 " Molly-38, 52, 67
 " Moody-26
 " Moses-26, 33
 " Nanny-67
 " Parker-280
 " Phoebe-29
 " Priscilla-29
 " Prudence-29
 " Ruth-29, 64, 67, 280
 " Sarah-26, 34, 51, 55, 64, 67, 113, 136
 " Seth-63
 " Stephen-38, 55, 69, 113
 " Susannah-26, 29, 67
 " Thomas-33, 34, 64, 67
 " Timothy-33, 63
 " Wells-33, 63
 " William-33
 " Willis-63
 Cheever, Sarah K.-155
 Cheney, Betsy-205
 " Patty-206
 " Rebecca-243
 Child, Benjamin-107
 " Clarissa-108
 " Dorothy-107
 " Hannah-108
 " Henry-107, 108

Child, Luther-108
 " Sarah M.-215
 " Mehitable-28
 " Nancy-108
 " Patience-107
 " Sarah-107, 214, 215, 216
 " Sylvia-108
 " Willard-107
 Childs, Alice-112
 " Dorothea Morse-112
 " Eli-287
 " Elias-112, 226
 " " Sewall-112
 " Elisha-112
 " Erastus-112
 " Hannah-226
 " Parker Morse-112
 " Rebecca-227
 " Sarah-52
 " Sophia-112
 Chilly, Thankful-97
 Chismore, Daniel-37
 Chubb, Mary Jane-288
 Chubbock, Alice-46, 83
 Churchill, Temperance-297
 Clapp, Abigail-204
 Clark, Charlotte Ann-126
 " Edward-253
 " Elizabeth-46, 83, 177
 " " Morse-126
 " Isaac-125
 " Kezia-109
 " Louisa-293
 " Lydia-71, 151, 298, 299
 " Mary-31, 58, 101, 124, 140,
 195, 229
 " " Ann-195
 " " Mann-126
 " Moses-268
 " N. W.-285
 " Nathaniel-229
 " Oliver-71, 151
 " Robert-42
 " Sarah-42, 78, 113, 229
 " Sterry-149
 " Thomas-61
 " William-54, 109, 125
 " " Henry-126

Clawson, Sarah-156
 Cleveland, Abigail-28, 53, 54
 " Ann Elizabeth-282
 " Benjamin Morse-282
 " Elisha-28
 " Ephraim-110
 " George Baldwin-282
 " Isabella Hannah-282
 " John-282
 " Josiah-28, 53
 " Keziah-28, 53, 109, 110
 " Lydia-282
 " Nettie-282
 " Peter-28
 " Sanford Boice-282
 " Sarah-252
 " " Jane-282
 " Susanna-207
 " Thomas Morse-282
 " William Morse-282
 Clifford, Esther-235
 " Thomas-237
 Clough, Sarah-13, 33
 Clyde, Betsey-242
 Cobb, Eliza-193
 " Phylla-202
 " Rebecca T.-292
 Coffey, Agnes-11
 Coffin, Charles-22
 " David-22
 " Enoch-22
 " James-2
 " Joseph-22
 " Joshua-22
 " Mary-22
 " Nathaniel-22
 " Paul-22
 " Sarah-22
 " Susannah-22
 " Tristram-2
 Cogswell, Sarah-51
 Coker, Ann-42
 " Benjamin-42
 " Mary-24, 42, 80
 Colburn, -- 111
 " Deborah-28
 " Rebecca-27
 Colby, -- 134

Colby, Abiah-123

- " Amos-123
- " Betsey-54, 166
- " Betty Morse-118
- " Charles-123
- " Clark-123
- " Eliphalet Hills-118
- " Elizabeth D.-83
- " Francis Faine-83
- " Greenleaf-253
- " Hannah-120, 246
- " " Ladd-123
- " Hezekiah-248
- " John-118
- " " Stephen-118
- " Jonathan Morse-83
- " Levinia-239
- " Lydia Ann-118
- " Martha Alex.-123
- " Mary-83
- " " Jane-118
- " " Sawyer-123
- " Nathaniel Morse-83
- " Richard-100
- " Roxana-123
- " Sally-83
- " Samuel-83
- " Sarah-275
- " Susannah B.-83
- " " Morse-123
- " William Greenleaf-123

Colcord, Betsey-115, 239

Cole, Charles W.-209

- " Rebecca-101, 196
- " Samuel-196
- " Susanna-196

Colman, Barabas-87

- " Isaac-87
- " Jemima-87
- " Sarah-30, 55, 87

Collins, Daniel-279

- " Samuel-300

Coombs, Abner-130

- " Anthony-190
- " Charity-190
- " Hannah Hunt-190
- " Isaiah-190
- " John-190

Coombs, John Matthews-190

- " Joseph-190
- " Priscilla-190
- " Rebecca-190
- " Sally-45, 88

Combs, Sally-177

Comins, William O.-158

Conant, Joanna-70

- " Joseph-207
- " Julia-207
- " Mary B.-48
- " Ruth-207
- " Samuel-207

Concklin, Ary-41

Concklyn, Ary-76, 156, 157

- " Elisha-76
- " Elizabeth-76

Congdon, William-287

Conners, Mary-257

Conway, Martha-145

Cook, Benajah-141

- " Myra-224
- " S. J.-170

Cooke, Elizabeth-25

Cooley, Daniel S.-181

- " Elijah Morse-181
- " George L.-181
- " Julia-181
- " Orrison E.-181
- " Philemon S.-181
- " Tabitha-181

Coon, Armina R.-260

- " Betsey-260
- " Charles-260
- " Dorcas W.-260
- " Esther Ann R.-260
- " Lydia-260
- " Marian Lee-260
- " Mary Emeline-260
- " Matthew R.-260
- " Stephen D.-260
- " Timothy Morse-260
- " William-260

Cooper, Eliza J.-212

- " Thomas-180

Corbin, Anna-219

- " Benjamin-12
- " Dorcas-12

- Corbin, Ebenezer-12
 " Eliphalet-12
 " Jabes-12, 27
 " James-27
 " John-12
 " Joseph-12
 " Hannah-27
 " Mary-27, 188
 " Thomas-12
 Corliss, Charles Varnum-252
 Cottle, Ann-59
 " Hannah-135
 " Rhoda-135
 " Thomas-135
 Cotton, Sarah-33
 " Solon-237
 Coulison, -- 183
 Courser, Betsey-195
 Cox, Karenhappuck-83
 Craft, Hannah-105
 Cram, Ebenezer-230
 Cramer, Ira-218
 Grandall, William H.-209
 Crane, Julia-156
 " Margaret-43, 81
 " Richard-43, 81
 Cranska, Arabella Morse-149
 " Caroline Matilda-149
 " Bella-149
 " Frank-149
 " James-149
 " Jason-149
 " Mary Ann-149
 " William Henry-149
 Cressy, Bartlett-101
 Crocker, Mary K.-169
 " Thankful-25, 47, 95
 Cross, Lydia-281
 " Lydia Ann-208
 " Polly-256
 " Samuel-280
 " Sophia Vanderbilt-212
 Cummings, -- 194
 " Elizabeth-261
 " Hibbard-260
 Curley, Carrie Louise-300
 " Mary-300
 " " Oakley-300
 Curley, Samuel Thane-300
 " William Thane-300
 Currier, -- 276
 " Alexander-256
 " Anna-61, 131, 132, 135, 268
 " Celia G.-256
 " Elizabeth-31
 " Esther-232
 " Hannah-122, 250
 " Henry-230
 " Jane Ann-169
 " Mary-114, 234
 " Miriam-133
 " Nancy-250
 " Samuel-31
 " Sarah-31
 Curtis, Eli-121
 " Elijah-259
 Curtiss, -- 261
 " Celestia-261
 " Matilda-261
 Cushing, Esther-127
 " Lydia-254
 Gushman, Bell-236
 " Emily Charlotte Hovey-236
 " Esther-236
 " Flora Juliann-236
 " Mary Jane-236
 " Nellie-236
 " Orson-236
 " Soule-236
 Cutter, Lucy-210
 Dakin, Mary-234
 Dalton, Bethia-36
 Damon, Caroline-219
 Dana, Henry-263
 " Mary-263
 " Sarah-263
 Dane, Nathaniel-167
 Darling, Abigail-33
 " Daniel-33
 " Hannah-32
 " John-33
 " Judith-33
 " Mary-33
 " Naomi-33

Darling, Onesephorus-33

Davidson, Joseph-54

" Oliver-54

Davis, -- 283

" Amos-107

" Anna-122

" Benjamin-279

" Betsey-145, 241, 283, 290

" Daniel Morse-107

" David Wyman-122

" Dudley-120

" Edna J.-233

" Frederick-120

" Hannah-123, 252

" James-106, 107, 120, 122

" John-107

" Jonathan-122, 241

" " Gardner-122

" Joseph Warren-122

" Lydia Morse-107

" Merabah-120

" Paine-122

" Rebecca S.-107

" Samuel-122

" Sarah-61, 122, 130

" " A.-241

" " Louise-217

" Stephen-290

" Susannah-87, 173

" Sylvester Proctor-122

Davison, Leidamia-109

" Oliver-109

Day, -- 164

" Albert-297

" Ann H.-169

" Drusilla Brewster-264

" Fred B.-169

" Judith-297

" William-169

Dayton, Elizabeth-76

Dean, Elizabeth L.-90

" John Ward-13

" Lucretia-100

" Samuel-141

Deane, Betsey L.-181

" Lucretia-211

Dearborn, -- 134

" Alfred S.-234

Dearborn, Charles E.-234

" Della-234

" Jonathan-234

Deland, George-84

" Lucy-84

" Rufus Chandler-84

" Silpha-84

Delano, Amariah-84

" Charlotte-84

" Edmund C.-84

" " Chandler-84, 168

" Elizabeth-84

" Ezekiel-84

Devol, Patience-200

" Sukey-216

Dewey, Barius-215

Dewing, Abijah-227

" Albert-227

" Andrew-227

" Betsey Morse-227

" Eunice-227

" Hezekiah-227

" Mary Maria-227

" Nancy Ann-227

" Olive Morse-227

" Sanford-227

Dexter, Aurelia-283

Dickson, Emily-209

" Etta-209

" William-208

" " F.-209

Dicky, Mary-281

Dinah, -- 41

Dodd, Ellen F.-194

" George L.-194

" Henrietta A.-194

" Henry J.-194

" James R.-194

" Mary L.-194

" Michael-194

Dodge, Abigail-57

" Alice-137, 230

" Benjamin-57

" David-57

" Isaac-56, 57

" Joanna-245

" John-57

" Mary-280

- Dodge, Mchitable-56
 " Parker-280
 " Polly Tyler-57
 " Prudence-57
 " Silas-57
 Dole, Adoline-276
 " Elizabeth-83
 " John-83
 Donnell, Abigail-45,95,169,170
 " Eliza Ann-166
 " Lucy-210
 Doten, Eleanor-277
 " Elizabeth-11,25,45,46,47,48
 " John-25
 Doty, Joseph-24
 Doubienmore, Harrie-162
 Douglas, Frances-264
 " Temperance-264
 " Thomas James-264
 Dow, -- 89
 " Abby C.-288
 " William-135
 Downes, Annis-266
 " E. K.-266
 " Buldah J.-266
 " Louisa M.-266
 " Nathan H.-200
 " Samuel-266
 " Silas Morse-266
 Downing, John-249
 Drake, Keziah-158
 Draper, Chloe-221
 Dresser, Sylvester-295
 Drummond, Alex.-43,81
 Dudley, Abigail-30,56,118
 " Dana-300
 " Hannah-70
 " James-70
 " John-70
 " Jonathan-70
 " Joseph-70
 " Samuel-30,56
 " Sarah-70
 Dunham, Artemisia-176
 " Bessy-176
 " Lottie-111,224
 Dunham, Mary Harriet-176
 Dunlap, Eliza-178
 Dustin, Elizabeth-36
 " Gardner-36
 " John-36
 " Mercy-36
 " Woody-36
 Dyer, Mary-66,139,283
 Eames, Lydia-35
 " Sarah-123,253
 Earl, Phebe-89,178
 East, Hepzibah-31,123
 " Joseph-58
 Eastman, Abigail-35,66,275
 " Amos-55
 " Benjamin-71
 " Daniel-265
 " Ebenezer-27
 " Elizabeth-197
 " Hannah-66
 " Martha-37,71,151
 " Mary-131,265,268
 " Miriam-265
 " Philip-12,27
 " Roger-66
 " Susan-135,275
 " Timothy-275
 Eaton, -- 61,130
 " Betsey-143,288
 " Elizabeth-55,115,243
 " Lydia-167
 " Madara-61,130
 " Sally-276
 " Ann-254
 Eckles, Lillian Lee-301
 Edwards, Cynthia-175
 " Israel-175
 Elbridge, Deborah-233
 Eliot, Mary-199
 Elliot, Betsey-299
 " Sarah A.-272
 Elliott, Abiah-202
 " Eliza-201
 " Emory-201
 " Henry-201
 " Jane-201
 " John-201
 " Susan-148

- Elliott, Susannah-100,192,
 294
 " William-201
 Ellis, Frederick-10
 Elston, Andrew-78
 " Andrew H.-79
 " Anna-78
 " Frances-79
 " Margaret-78
 " Sarah-78
 Elwell, James-287
 Emerson, Asa-35
 " Catherine-165
 " Charles-248
 " H.-248
 " Daniel B.-265
 " Dorothy-248
 " Gracia A.-239
 " Hannah-35,115,237,265
 " James Eastman-265
 " Jennie L.-248
 " John Morse-265
 " Jonathan-35,114
 " Julia-248
 " Mary-34
 " Mchitable-227
 " Moses-35
 " Nathaniel-35
 " Richard-34
 " Sarah-34
 " Silas Marshall-265
 " Sophronia-265
 " Stephen-206
 " Timothy-265
 Emery, Abigail-196
 " Anthony-15
 " David-15
 " Eliza Ann-257
 " Florinda-257
 " Hannah-15
 " John-14,15
 " Jonathan-14
 " Joshua-15
 " Lydia-113
 " " Theodate-124,254
 " Mary-14,15,51,124,254
 " Mchitable-15,55,113,
 228,229,230
 Emery, Nathaniel-124,230,
 254
 " Othniel-230
 " Ruth-55,69,113
 " Sally-124,254
 " Samuel-257
 " Sarah-15,230
 " Stephen-113
 " Willard-230
 England, Eliphalet-143
 " Elizabeth-143
 " James Anthony-143
 " Mary Morse-143
 " Rhoda-143
 " William-143
 Eddy, Hannah Y.-260
 " John-260
 " Sally-260
 Austin, Mary-292
 Evans, Mary-149
 Fairbanks, -- 299
 " Folly-198
 Fargo, Lucy-87,173
 Farner, Sally-104,205,212
 " Samuel-205
 " Sarah-205
 " Zilpah-205
 Farmus, -- 247
 " George H.-272
 " Chloe-45,291
 " Daniel-134
 " Lydia-144
 " Martha-288
 " Phoebe-144,288
 " Stephen-288
 Farrington, Hannah-289
 Faulkner, Caleb-54,109
 " Esther-109
 Favor, Fanny-238
 " John-238
 Favour, Abigail-107,213
 " Hannah-107,213
 " Jacob-213
 Fay, Gilman-267
 Fellows, John-262
 " Perkins-269
 Felshaw, Catherine-97,187
 Felton, Anna M.-145

Felton, Cornelius-145

- " Franklin-145
- " George E.-145
- " Harriet N.-145
- " John B.-145
- " Lydia B.-145
- " Martha-145
- " " Conway-145
- " Samuel Morse-145
- " Thomas-145

Ferrin, Abigail-238

- " Aquilla-134
- " Clarissa-238
- " Elizabeth-238
- " Horace-238
- " Isaac-238
- " Leonard-238
- " Mary Ann-238
- " Timothy-238

Fiffield, Susan-213

Finley, Elizabeth-217

Fish, A. H.-170

- " Faustina-270
- " Jacob-185
- " Levi-184
- " Mary-185
- " Osborn-173
- " Polly-185
- " Prudence-173
- " Sarah-68, 128, 258
- " Sylvia-94, 184

Fisher, Colia H.-174

- " Osborn-173
- " Prudence-87, 173

Fisk, Daniel-108

- " David-104
- " Deliverance-108
- " Dollie-104
- " Ebenezer-104
- " Elizabeth-104
- " Ephraim-104
- " Hannah-104
- " John-108
- " " Morse-104
- " Joseph-104
- " Joshua Morse-108
- " Lavina-104
- " Lois-108

Fisk, Lucy-108

- " Lydia-104, 108
- " Mary-104
- " Moses-104, 108
- " Nancy Kelly-104
- " Philena-104
- " Polly Gordon-104
- " Sally Morse-104
- " Sarah-104
- " Silas-108
- " William-104

Fiske, Jonathan-167

Fitts, Charles-289, 290

- " George Calvin-291
- " Rebecca-233

Fits, Abigail-233

- " Eathan-233
- " Triscilla-242

Fitzgerald, Edward-64

- " Jane-64

Flagler, Isaac Morse-241

- " Martin-241

Flanders, Hiram-254

Fletcher, Isaac-188

Flint, Elijah-123, 253

- " Hannah-123, 253
- " Mary H.-173
- " Phebe H.-195
- " Sarah-123, 253

Floyd, Benjamin-240

- " Edward A.-240
- " Francis G.-240

Follensbee, Ann-26

- " Sally-145, 290

Follinsbee, Franklin G.-254

Foot, Francis-162

- " Jacob-162
- " James-162
- " Jane-162
- " John-162
- " Polly-162

Forseith, Sally-199

Foster, Alonzo-164

- " Aurilla Howard-164
- " Betsey-242
- " Emeline-164
- " Everett-164
- " Hannah A.-255

Foster, Hannah Amanda-164

- " Leonard-164
- " Lydia-164, 254
- " Martha Lewis-164
- " Mary-102, 197, 254
- " Robert Charles-164
- " Sally-164
- " Sarah-121
- " Stephen-164
- " Susan-197
- " Timothy-164
- " " Gile-254
- " Ward Locke-164
- " William Henry Foot-164

Fox, Abiel-214

- " Caroline-214
- " Catherine-214
- " George-214
- " John-214
- " Martha-214
- " Mary W.-214
- " Nehemiah-214
- " Perley-214
- " Priscilla-214
- " Sally-214
- " Waldo-214

Fowler, Lydia S.-135, 274

Foye, Ann-162

Freeborn, Leonard W.-189

- " Mary L.-189

Freeman, Mary A.-160

- " Sidney-160

French, Abigail-233

- " Benjamin-232
- " Esther-233
- " Levi-140
- " Nancy-250
- " Nathaniel-232

Frost, Adducy Ann-272

- " Anthony Morse-192
- " David Morse-192
- " Elizabeth-169
- " Enoch-192
- " Fanny-169
- " Isaac-169
- " Susanna-87

Frye, Nathaniel-70

Gage, Anna-121, 249

- " Azubah-142, 237
- " Charlotte-142, 238
- " David-237, 238
- " Lucy-214
- " Moses-214
- " Rachel-237, 238
- " Sophia-214

Gale, Aaron-275

- " Abigail-275

Garvey, Rachel B.-160

Gates, Elizabeth-236

Gault, John-46

Gazelin, Roxana-181

Geer, Henry-130

- " Susannah-129, 259

Geness, Mary-234

George, -- 41, 197

- " Austin-135
- " Charles-213
- " David-272
- " Dolly-134, 272
- " Dorothy-272
- " Lydia-212
- " Rhoda-63, 135, 275, 276, 277, 278

Georgen, Henry-48

Gerrish, Oliver F.-261

Gibbs, Abigail-95, 146, 186

- " Elizabeth-93, 153, 184
- " Hannah-70, 146, 293
- " John-146
- " Lucy-244

Gifford, Mary-194

Gilbert, Alfred Pierce-165

- " Caleb Stetson-164
- " Clarissa-164
- " Dennis Farnsey-164
- " Brusilla Jane-165
- " Hersey-164
- " Jerome Nonaparte-165
- " John-82
- " Joseph Ramsom-164
- " Levi Jackson-165
- " Livonia Jenkins-165
- " Lois-247
- " Nathan-165

Gilbert, Rudolphus Chandler-Goodrich, Alonzo-99

165

Giles, Angenette-252

" Annie-156

" Charles A.-156

" Emma B.-156

" Eveline A.-156

" Harriet R.-156

" Howard M.-156

" John-156

" " R.-156

" Josephine-156

" Sarah Morse-156

Gillingham, Hannah-205

" Harriet-206

" Lydia-205

Gilman, Alvin-231

" Anna Morse-231

" Caleb-231

" Catherine-34

" Charles-263

" Elizabeth-204

" Ellen-263

" Israel-231

" Joseph H.-231

" Ruth-263

" Sally C.-231

Gilson, Jacob-238

" Jorusha-238

Glidden, Nancy-106, 213

Goddard, Charles-228

" Lucy-107

Goffe, John-61

Goodell, Amos Morse-159

" Horace-159

" Ira W.-159

" Nancy-109, 219

" Warner-219

" William Henry Harrison-159

Goodemuff, Mary-176

Goodhue, Elizabeth-24

" George-24

" Joseph-24, 45

" Martha-24, 45

" Rachel-61

" Sarah-24, 45

Goodnuff, Mary-46, 88

" Chauncey-99

" Cordelia E.-99

" Dolly-99

" Eleaser-99

" Ezekiah-99

" John-276

" Josiah-98

" Julius-99

" Laura-99

" Lewis-99

" Lucinda-99

" Mary-98

" Ruth-49, 98, 189

" Samantha-99

" Sylvia M.-99

Goodridge, Bernard-65

" Ezekiel-64, 69

Goodspeed, Benjamin Franklin

93

" George-92

" James-93

" Levi-92

" " L.-93

" Luther-92

" Lydia-93

" Sumner-93

Goodwin, Ann E.-210

" Charles-164

" David-105

" Eliza-105

" Hannah-126, 256

" Huldah Smith-105

" Jeremiah Morse-105

Gordon, Hannah-204

" William-204

Goslin, Lettie-224

Goss, Sylvia-286

Gould, Fanny-221

" Josiah-146

" Lydia-64

" Mary E.-182

" Sarah-132

Graham, Anna-233

" Myrick-213

" Thomas-213

Grant, B. C.-260

" Sarah-111, 223

Grant, Sarah W.-260

Graves, -- 127

" Ambrose L.-128

" Laura A.-263

" Mary W.-135, 274

Gfay, Lydia Ann-274

Greeley, Anne-193

" William-100

Greely, Lucy-249

Green, Amanda-222

" Andrew-222

" Anna-223

" Barbara-223

" Isaac-67, 141

" Lydia-222

" Mary-67, 141, 285, 286, 287

" William-222

Greenfield, Salary-222

" Stephen-222

Greenleaf, -- 51

" Elizabeth-50

" Margaret-22

" Richard-38

" Sarnel-22

" Tristram-22

Greenman, Dwight-263

" George-263

" James-263

" Mary-263

" Samuel-263

" William-263

Greenough, Bailey-198

" Betsey-198

" James-198

" Maria-198

" Olive-107, 137, 198, 281

" Rebecca-199

Griffin, Mary-24, 44, 58, 61,
123

" Sarah-123, 253

" Shimi-el-44

" Thomas-66

Griffith, Elizabeth-82

" Joseph-82

" Robert-82

" Thomas-82

" William-82

Griswold, Carpenter-259

Griswold, Charles-259

" John-259

" Levi-86

" Polly-259

" Sarah Elizabeth-217

" Susannah-259

Grow, Polly-215

Guild, -- 276

" Hannah-276

Guilford, Ruth-207

Gurney, Thankful-184

Gustin, Alex. Hamilton-30

" Annes Morse-80

" Anthony Morse-80

" Eliza-80

" Frances-80

" George Washington-80

" Horatio Nelson-80

" John-79

" " A.-80

" Mary-80

" Sarah-80

" Thomas P.-80

Gutteroon, Achsah-59

" Dorcas-59

" Greenleaf-59

" Mary-59

" Phebe-58

" Rhoda-59

" Ruth-59

" William-31, 58, 59

Hadley, -- 249

Haight, Sarah-260

Haines, Warren-290

Hale, Edna-55, 113, 228

" Eliza-215

" Eliza-251

" Ezekiel-55, 69, 113

" Henry-61, 63

" Judith-32, 63, 135, 136

" Phebe-291

" Ruth-55, 69, 113

" Sarah-37, 55, 61, 63, 69,
113, 144, 145

" Thomasine-32, 61, 130,
132

Hall, Abbie A.-214

" Angernon-139, 224

Hall, Deborah-233
 " Dorothy-143
 " Hebebeth-95,187
 " Isaac-169
 " Joshua-233
 " Lucy-88,176
 " Lydia-83
 " Martha-268
 " Sarah-201,295
 Halsart, Mary-174
 Halsey, Lettie-79,159
 " Mary-79,159
 " Samuel-79,159
 Hamblet, Jesse-243
 Hammitt, Sarah-229
 Hannah, -- 41
 Hanson, Anna M.-298
 " Anthony-298
 " Arthur J.-213
 " Charles Morse-298
 " Hattie W.-298
 " Isaac-213
 " Jesse M.-213
 " Katie M.-298
 " Mary C.-298
 " " Gill-298
 " Robert Morse-298
 Harbolt, Leonard-76
 " Mary Ann-76
 Harding, Amity-91
 " Augusta-91
 " Betsey-91
 " Eliza-91
 " Enoch-91
 " Hannah-91
 " Isaac-198
 " Jedidah-91
 " Joshua-91
 " Lydia-91
 " Prince-91
 Hardy, Achsah-91
 " Addison-91
 " Brucilla-91
 " Harrison-91
 " Hester-91
 " Judith-232
 " Mary-229
 " Philena-91

Hardy, Sophia-268
 " Sumner-91
 " William-91
 Harlow, Eliza-85,169
 " Patience-85,169
 " Zephaniah-85,169
 Harmoh, George H.-178
 " Mary H.-178
 Harriman, David-52
 " John-5
 Harris, -- 208
 " Cyrus-179
 " Elizabeth-208
 " Ithran-147
 " James G.-179
 " Louise-179
 " Maria-179
 " Phebe-58
 " Stephen-179
 Harrison, Nancy-300
 Hart, -- 218
 " James-134
 Hartnet, Ann-171
 " Anna-86
 Hartshorn, Jesse H.-194
 Haseltine, Abby-268
 " Abigail-56
 " Albert Alonzo-268
 " Benjamin-56
 " Betsey-268
 " Charles H.-268
 " David-56
 " Hannah-56
 " Harriet Ann-268
 " Jane-56
 " John-56
 " Judith-56
 " Nancy-56
 " Polly-56
 " Samuel-268
 " Silas-56
 " Stephen-56
 Haselton, Amos-280
 " Amos Edward-280
 " Carrie Belle-280
 " Elizabeth Sanborn-280
 " Ellen Amelia-280
 " Mary Alice-280

- Haselton, Robert-Henry-280
 " Sarah Louise Morse-280
 " Susan Doloff-280
 Haskell, Hannah-83
 " Thomas-84, 168
 Hastings, Rachel-173
 Hatch, Hannah-25
 Hathaway, Betsey-147, 293
 " Caroline Matilda-149, 296
 " Joshua-149
 " Mary-149
 " Matilda-70
 " Polly-147, 293
 " Simon-147, 203
 Hayes, Eliza Ann-289
 " Almira-266
 " Arthur Warren-266
 Haynes, Daniel-204
 " Elizabeth-277
 " George H.-266
 " Gilman-266
 " Mary E.-266
 " Pamela-199
 " Sally-114, 235
 " Susannah-199
 Hayward, Hannah E.-269
 Hazen, Hannah-22
 " Moses-243
 " Priscilla-30
 " Rebecca-243
 " Ruth-147
 Heard, Abigail-146, 292
 " Elizabeth-31
 Heath, -- 204
 " William-166
 Hegwin, Sterry T.-293
 Hemphill, Mary-170
 Henderson, -- 263
 Hendricks, Esther-236
 Henry, Sarah Lucretia-282
 Hequenbourg, Alex. Gardner-
 229
 " Caroline Elizabeth-229
 " Charles-229
 " " Louis-229
 " Emma Wehitable-229
 " George William-229
 " Harriet Lansing-229
 Hequenbourg, Sarah Catherine-
 229
 " Sarah Klizabeth Morse-
 229
 " Theodore-229
 " William Augustus-229
 " " Ezekiel-229
 Herrick, Benjamin-121
 " Joseph-121
 " Lydia-57
 " Sarah-286
 Herriman, John-40
 Hersey, Jane P.-169
 Hewitt, Elijah-159
 " Elizabeth-224
 Hibbard, Dorothy-245
 " Hannah-247
 Hicks, Caroline-301
 " Jordan Benville-301
 " James-301
 " " Reuben-301
 " William Morse-301
 Hidden, Clara-152
 " Elizabeth-166
 " Jacob-166
 " Lucretia-152
 " Martha-152
 " Mary-56, 117
 " Noah-152
 " Polly-244
 " Ruth-82, 166
 Higginson, Elizabeth-207
 " Stephen-207
 " Susanna-207
 Hill, -- 140
 " Albert Hasleigh-200
 " Alvina-92
 " Betsey Franklin-200
 " Charlotte-199
 " Edmund-114
 " Elizabeth-114
 " John-114, 199
 " Joseph-199
 " Josiah-114
 " Lydia-200
 " Mary-114, 200
 " Moses-103
 " Nathaniel-200



Hill, Parker-114

" Peter Morse-200

" Rebecca-114

" Romana-200

" Sally-103

" Samuel-114

" Sarah-114, 205

Hills, Mary-150, 298

" Mary Jane-279

Hilton, Ebenezer-53

Kinckley, -- 296

" Hannah-296

Hinds, Charity-283

" Ebenezer-283

" John Floyd-283

Hitchcock, Asa-148

" Asa Morse-148

" Dinah-264

" Jeremiah Hverts-148

" Joseph Vail-148

" Mercy-148

" Sarah Elizabeth-148

Hoag, Mary P.-206

Hoar, Anna-173, 230

Hobbs, Lucy K.-291

Hodges, Charity-25

Holles, Charles-240

" Charles D.-240

" Stephen Morse-240

Holbrook, Alason-112

" Calvin Morse-215

" Daniel-112

" Edward-215

" Hannah-112

" Job-111, 112

" John-111, 226

" Mary-111, 215

" Parker-215

" Sarah-111, 226

" Thompson-112

Holden, Aaron-249

" Elizabeth-240

Holgate, Elizabeth-42, 60, 161

Hollenbeck, Samuel-97

Hollis, Maranda B.-27

Holmes, Abigail-141, 236

" Cephas-185

" Elizabeth-236

Holmes, Esther-4

" Jacob-236

" John W.-185

" Lucy-207

" Mary B.-185

" Polly-141, 236

" Robert-2, 4

Holt, Humphrey-251

" Julia Maria-219

" Mary-122, 251

" Phoebe-251

" Sarah-247

Holton, Abby Maria-271

" Charles Olcott-272

" John-272

" " Henry-272

" Joseph Bailey-272

" Mary Anna-272

Holwell, Bridget-214

Homans, Ruth-237

Hooper, Jane-297

" Lois-200

Hopkins, Betsey-92

" Elizabeth-92

" George-92

" Joshua-92

" Lewis-92

" Myrick-92

" Patience-92

" Phoebe-92

" Prince-92

" Sally-92

" Seth-92

Hopkinson, Ann Osborn-196

" Charlotte Morse-197

" Ebenezer-196

" Edwin-196

" John-55, 56, 117

" Louisa-196

" Lucretia-197

" Mary-196

" " Pillsbury-196

" Mihil-30, 55

" Paul-197

" Priscilla-196

" Sally-196

" Samuel Warren-197

" Sarah-30, 55, 117



Hopkinson, Sophia-196

" Thomas-196

Horswell, Anna-90

" Cynthia-90

" Elizabeth-90

" Fanny-90

" Samuel-89

Horton, Nancy-232

Hosmer, Charles-201

" Elizabeth-201

Howard, Edwin-287

Howland, Cynthia-48

" Daniel-48

" John-48

" Joseph-48

" Julia-174

" Louisa-48

" Susan-48

Hoyt, Eunice-125,256

" Hannah-242

" John-133

" Lydia-167

" Miriam-62,133,134,268,
269,270,271

" Peletiah-167

" Sarah-275

" William-275

Hubbard, Lucy Ann-241

" Nathaniel-231

" Sarah-87,172,251

Hull, Aaron-99

" Gordon-99

" H. Amelia-99

" Julia E.-99

" Lydia-177

Humphrey, Caroline Eliza-
beth-183

" Sarah-183

" William-183

Hunkin, Hannah-126

" Lydia-60,126

" Robert-126

Hunkins, -- 232

" Lydia-57,121,237

Hunt, Ephraim-100,190

" Hannah-100,190

Huntington, Elisabeth Hale-

119

Huntington, Hannah-248

" Henry Augustus-119

" Jane-248

" Joseph-119

" Joshua-248

" Julius-119

" Louise Augusta-119

" Mary Elizabeth-119

" Septimus G.-119

" Sophia-119

" William Chandler-119

Huse, Hannah-55,111,223

226,227

" Israel-111

" John-252

" Lydia-57,119,245,246

" Mary-57

" Ruth-111

" Samuel-57,119

Hutchins, Benjamin-192

Hutchinson, Aaron-70

" Adeline-211

" Alaxa Ann-147

" Asa-70

" Bartholomew-147

" Charles Dexter-147

" Dexter-147

" Hannah-70

" Joanna-70

" Lot-70

" Lucy-147

" " Horse-147

" Nehitable-269

" Nathaniel-70

" Polly-70

" Ruth-147

" Simeon-147

Isley, Abigail-26

" Ann-26

" Hannah-51,103

" Isaac-26

" Jonathan-26

" Moses-26

" Sarah-26,26

Ingalls, Abigail-55,115,
237,238,239,240,241,
242

" Elizabeth-60,161



Ingalls, Samuel-55,115

" Sarah-209

Ingraham, Anna-86

" Calvin W.-180

" Emma Catherine-181

" Jacob Newbury-181

" Jeremiah-181

" John-86

" Lizzie D.-181

Ives, Amrilla-221

Jackman, Caleb-65

" David-84,137,251

" Enoch-65

" John-65

" Lydia-113

" Martha-64

" Mary-26,49

" Mathew-64

" Moses-64

" Nicholas-49

" Richard-64

" Ruth-64

" Sarah-64

" Simeon-65

Jackson, -- 183

Jacobs, Lydia Smith-269

Jacques, Love-150

" Moses-78

" Sarah-45

Jeffers, Nancy-276

Jenkins, Sarah-204

Jepson, Thomas-283

Jewett, Lydia-282

" Ruth-195

John, -- 4

Johnson, -- 136

" Anna-124,255,256

" Branch-297

" Calvin-97

" Eliza-275

" Hannah-276

" Joseph-75

" Nancy C.-150,297

" Patience-85,169

" Ruth-136,277

" Sarah-53,124,276

Jones, Betsey-239,257

" Charles Henry-257

" Ephraim-99

Jones, Hannah-95,187

" John-257

" Jonathan-257

" Mary-171

" " Helen-257

" " W.-207

" Kyra Amanda-257

" Phebe Ann-235

" Salmon A.-296

" Susanna-99

" Susannah-49

Joseph, -- 20

Joslin, Letty-111

Judkins, Miranda-236

Key, Bryan-102,198,200

" Jenney-102

" Jenny-200

" Mary-198,200

" Sarah-102,198

Keep, Mercy-143

Kelley, -- 176,248

Kelly, Abel-131

" Anne-14

" Benjamin-14

" Elizabeth-50

" Esther-14

" Hannah-50,52

" John-14,50,52

" Jonathan-14

" Judith-114,234

" Julia-243

" Lydia-26,51,52

" Martha-14

" Moses-249

" Richard-114,234

" Ruth-14,280

" Samuel-14

" Sarah-14,61,63

Kelly-Worth, Elizabeth-
101,102

Kelsey, F. W.-170

Kendall, Almira-214

" Mary-239

Kendrick, Ann R.-212

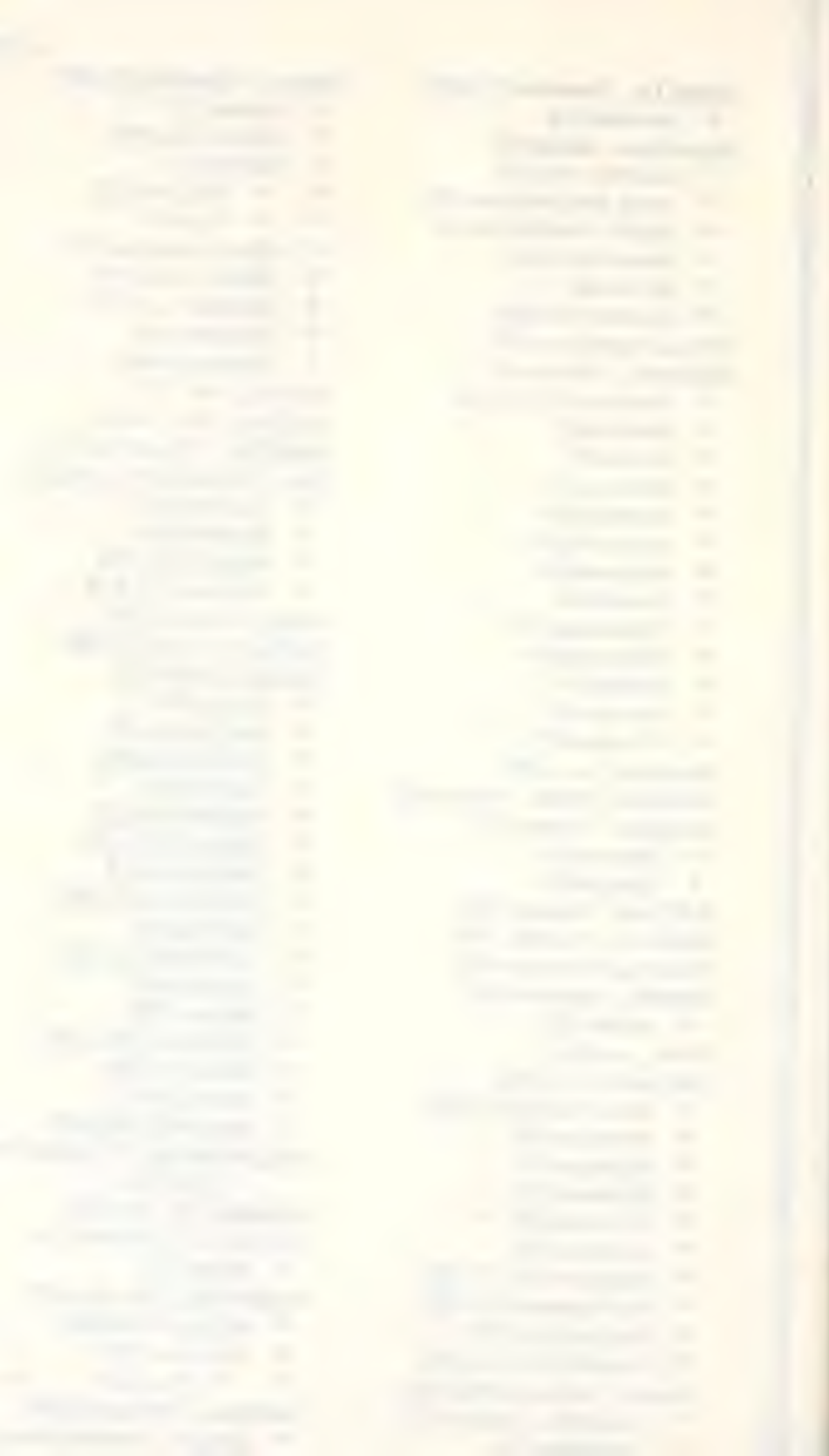
" Eliza Ann-218

" George-212

" " F.-212

Kenison, Bryant-138

" Daniel Rachelder-138



Kenison, Eliza J.-138

" Elmira-138

" Hannah Morse-138

" Jonathan-138

" Lovina-138

" Lydia Palmer-138

" Mary Jane-138

" Sabrina-138

Kenne, Edmund-24

" John-24

" Mary-24

" Samuel-24

Kent, Abigail-139

Keyes, Annie M.-284

" Eueline-171

Kidder, Betsey-174

" Experience-58, 119

" Joseph-121

" Lydia-54

Kilborn, Hopeful-87, 172

" Robert-87, 172

" Sarah-87, 172

Kimball, Abigail-33

" David-150

" Enoch-87

" George-48

" Hannah-66, 102

" Jacob-196

" James-196

" Joanna-4, 14, 37

" Mary-14, 106

" Moses-196

" Priscilla-196

" Sarah-29, 55, 196

" Thomas-14

" William-Welton-196

King, Abigail-30, 56

" Eliza-147

" Elizabeth-147

" John-147

" Lucy Morse-147

" Margaret-21

" Nathaniel Gibbs-147

" Sukey-147

" Sumner Barston-147

" Tarrant-147

" " Franklin-147

" Turner Ransom-147

Kingsbury, Susannah-26

Kingsley, -- 251

" S. B.-194

Kinsman, Mohitable-207

Kitteridge, Martha K.-197

Knight, Abigail-192

" Agnes-11

" Deborah-50

" Elizabeth-3, 11, 25

" Harriet-199

" Lydia-71, 151

" Rebecca-22, 49

" Richard-11

" Robert-104

" Sarah-14, 65, 136

Knowles, Charles-278

" Horace M.-278

" John H.-277

" Joseph-114, 232

" Love-114, 232

" Mary-66, 137, 281

" Oliver M.-278

" Rebecca M.-277

" Rufus-277

" " A.-277

" Sarah-114, 232

Knowlton, Catherine-252

Kranska, Arabella Morse-149

" Caroline Matilda-149

" Delia-149

" Frank-149

" James-149

" Jason-149

" Mary Ann-149

" William Henry-149

Iacon, Benjamin-2

Ladd, Catherine-34

" Dorothy-239

" Eliphailot-34

" Isabella-250

" Josiah-34

" Molly-34

" Nathaniel-34

" Sarah-34

" Simeon-34

LaGrange, John-158

Lake, Eunice-246

Lamb, Arnold-294

- Lamb, Mary-148,296
 " Susannah-294
 Lamphrey, Abigail-32
 " Hannah-113,228
 Lane, David-113
 " Hannah-113,228
 " Isaac-113
 " John-113,228
 " Mohitable-113
 " Nathan-113
 Langdon, Cynthia-222
 Langley, James-66
 Langmaid, Solomon-235
 Larkin, Asenath-207
 Lasure, Chilson-141
 " Harriot-141
 " John H.-142
 " Juliana-142
 " Merritt-141
 " Samuel Green-141
 " William-141
 " " E.-141
 Lathan, Isaac Morse-78
 " Joseph Morse-78
 " Mary Jackson-78
 " " Thomas-78
 " Thomas-78
 Lathrop, Elizabeth-262
 Leach, Hannah A.-105
 " Rebecca-145,291
 Leafue, Cara-160
 Learned, Polly-109
 Leavens, Alma H.-202
 " Charles C.-202
 " Elizabeth-202
 " Ira-202
 " Marson-202
 " Moses C.-202
 " Phalla-202
 Leavitt, Caleb-169
 " Charles P.-140
 " James T.-139,140
 " Joseph-139
 " Nancy-169
 " Sarah A.-140
 LeBaron, Abigail-184,186
 " Elizabeth C.-89
 LeBaron, Emily D.-184
 " John-89
 " Joshua-89
 " Lazarus-184
 " Levi-89
 " Lucy-89
 " Mary-89
 " Simeon Morse-184
 " Sylvia Fish-184
 " Temperance-89
 " Theophilus B.-184
 " Thomas-184
 " " J.-184
 " Waitstill-89
 " William E.-184
 " Ziba-89
 Lee, Abigail-150;297
 " Miriam-129,260
 " Winthrop-297
 Leffingwell, Charlotte-259
 " Judith-60
 " Sarah-61,130,263
 Leland, Abigail-70,146,
 292,293
 " Moses-146
 Leonard, Charity-25
 " Cromwell-231
 " Elkanah-25
 " Jonathan-231
 " Polly-218
 " Rebecca-231
 " Simeon-25
 " Zenas-218
 Lester, Susan-178
 Lothbridge, Susan C.-119,
 245
 Lewis, -- 48
 " Ann-3,5,16
 " Lydia-232
 Libby, Jane-159,161
 Lincoln, Lydia-186
 " Thomas-21
 Litchfield, Daniel-110
 " David-110
 " Delamania-110
 " Elisha-54,110
 " Festus-110



Litchfield, Nitty-110

" Israel-110

" Kezia-110

" Lydia-110

" Lyman-110

" Penelope-110

" Sally-110

Little, Alice Morse-251

" Elizabeth-26,116

" Emma Anne-251

" Jacob-251

" Mary-280

" " Ann-280

" Michael-1

" Polly-251

" Taylor-115,116

" Thomas-251

Littlefield, George-141

" Mary-193

Livermore, -- 237

" Grace-55

Livingston, Catherine-217

Locke, Abby C.-214

Long, Jemima-87

" Laura S.-259

" Lemuel-193

Look, Elizabeth S.-95,186

" Jemima-94,185,186

" Lydia-94,185

" Sarah-95,186

" Savary-94,185,186

Lord, Henry B.-241

" Henry Dutch-11

Lord George-16

Loring, Betsey-121

" Hannah-121

" John-121

" Sally-121

" Sarah-121

" Silas-121

" Thomas-121

" William-121

Lothrop, Alice-46,83

Lovejoy, Abigail-53,123,134,

252,254

" Abijah-183

" Anna Pottle-59

" Bodwell-59

Lovejoy, Deborah-53,59,60,

124

" Elizabeth-239

" Hannah-239

" Henry-59

" Isaac-53,59,60,124

" Jacob-239

" Lemuel-59

" Fanny-60

" Phoebe-69,183

" Polly-59

" Samuel-60

" William-59

Lovett, Betty-227

" Elizabeth-112

" Joseph-167

" " Henry-167

" Lucinda-236

Low, Joseph-281

Lowell, David-36

" Elizabeth-36

" George-36

" Hannah-135

" Joseph-36

" Mary-36

" Prudence-166

" Samuel-36

Luce, Eveline-174

" Marshall-174

" Velina-174

Lull, Samuel C.-253

Lunt, Ann-190

" Anna-50,101

" Eliza-55,198

" Elizabeth-65,136,279,

281

" Jane-35,65,136,137

" Martha-137,279

" Skipper-65

Lyford, Ebenezer-282

" Oliver-139

" Sarah-139,282

Lyon, Abiel-23

" Augustus W.-271

" Azubah-107,215

" Benjamin-28,214,215,

225

" Charles Harrison-271

- Lyon, Daniel-28,225
 " Deborah-28
 " Dorothy-28
 " George Bailey-272
 " " P.-271
 " Joseph Perry-271
 " Josiah-271
 " Nancy-225
 " Porter-271
 " Priscilla-28
 " Prudence-225
 " Sanford-225
 " Sarah-214
 " William-28
 McCordish, -- 264
 McCord, Keturah-44
 " Sarah-44
 McClarence, Sarah-201
 McConnell, Mary Virginia-
 127,253
 McDaniels, Betsey-126,257
 " Catherine-35,66,139,140
 " Mary-257
 " Nehemiah-257
 McDonald, Charles-193
 " Julia A.-294
 McGlaughlin, Jane-200
 McIntire, Joseph-81,163
 " Mahitable-81,163
 " Sarah-81,163
 McKee, Betsey-143
 McKenney, Rachel-164
 McMasters, Mary-237,238
 McNeelie, E. K.-284
 Manley, John Smith-179
 " Michael-179
 Mann, Albert G.-294
 " Ariel-125
 " " Warren-125
 " Caroline A.-228
 " Elizabeth Bodwell-125
 " Henry Edward-125
 " Minerva-188
 " Thomas Charles-125
 " William Theodore-125
 Manning, Alice-112
 " Ephraim-28
 " Isabella-160
 Manning, John-160
 " Mary-28
 " " A.-160
 " Susan-160
 Mansfield, Charles W.-152
 " Boswell-152
 " William-152
 Mansur, Abiah-202
 " Eliza Jane-202
 " Emma A.-202
 " Jacob Clark-202
 " John Kay-202
 " Joseph-202
 " Luella H.-202
 " Mary Ann-202
 " Orange Leslie-202
 " Sarah Clark-202
 " Susan-202
 " Warren-202
 " Zophar-202
 " " Mack-202
 Manuel, Aurelia-188
 " Calvin F.-188
 " Charles C.-188
 " Eliza A.-188
 " Gardner-188
 " Ira F.-188
 " John S.-188
 " Maryetta-188
 " Rosetta H.-188
 Marble, Eliza-105,208
 March, Elizabeth-14,36,67
 " Enoch-22
 " Hannah-22
 " Hach-14,36
 " James-22
 " Mary-22,64
 " " A.-141,285
 " Mercy-22
 " Nathaniel-22
 " Sarah-29,36
 " Stephen-29
 " Susannah-22
 " Truman-29
 Marcy, Lydia-111,225
 " Mary-46
 Marsh, Abigail- 27
 " Abraham-78



- March, Amy Morse-77
 " Catherine-79
 " " Henrietta-77
 " Daniel-79
 " Elias-79
 " Elisabeth-79,158
 " " Conchling-77
 " Elston-160
 " Esther-40
 " George H.-79
 " Harriet Newell-157
 " Isaac Allston-77
 " " Edward-157
 " James Lambert-77
 " John-27,41,79
 " " Bronson-77
 " " Morse-157
 " " Terrill-77
 " Jonas-77,79
 " " Terrill-77
 " Joseph-9,20
 " Margaret Amy-78
 " " Ann-77
 " " Dayton-77
 " Martha Cranford-77
 " Mary Stone-77
 " " Wade-77
 " Nancy-79
 " Nathan Stewart-77
 " Robert Hamilton-77
 " Sally-H.-79
 " Sarah Clawson-157
 " " Craig-77
 " Stephen Oliver-157
 " Stewart Craig-77
 " Susan-80,160
 " Thomas-276
 " William-79
 Marshall, Caleb-267
 " Clarissa-206
 Marston, Catherine-122,123
 " James-122
 " Jemima-122
 " John-122,123
 " Lucy A.-169,293
 " Olive-122
 Martha, Helen-258
 Martin, Eloisa-92
 Martin, Julian-236
 " Lucius B.-92
 " Maggie-236
 " Marshall P.-92
 " Martha Ann-92
 " " Jane-236
 " Mary J.-92
 " Nathan H.-236
 " Samuel M.-92
 " Seolia-236
 Mascraft, Lucy-214
 " Mary-28
 " Samuel-28
 Mason, Abigail-230
 " Elizabeth-295
 " Joseph-230,295
 " Sally-230
 " Samuel-230
 " Sophia-226
 Mathewson, John-96
 Matson, Rhoda-264
 Maxham, Abigail-184
 May, -- 226
 " Abiel-107
 " Chester-107
 " Lucy-107
 " " C.-106
 " Lydia-107
 " Nancy-107
 " Silas-107
 " Thomas-107
 Mayo, Isaac-84
 " Martha-45,84,167,168,
 193
 " Patience-84
 Meacham, Remember-226
 Mears, -- 5
 " James-5
 Meeker, Aletta-157
 Melcher, Abner-190,191
 " Benjamin Morse-191
 " George Minot-191
 " Jeremiah Hunt-191
 " Joseph-191
 " Lavinia-191
 " Martha-190
 " Mary Hunt-191
 " Nancy-190

- Melcher, Noah-191
 " Sarah-191
 " Susannah-191
 " William Henry Morse-191
 Meloon, -- 230
 Merrill, -- 197
 " Abel-29,32
 " Abigail-14,30,32
 " Abraham-14,21,30
 " Albert H.-266
 " Alvin-265
 " B.-170
 " Bailey-132
 " Benjamin-14
 " Charles P.-266
 " Clarissa-250
 " Daniel-13,32
 " David-14
 " Ebenezer-131,132
 " Elbridge-261
 " Enoch-193
 " Esther-S.-279
 " Hannah-49,99,125,190,
 191,192,193,255
 " Joshua-32
 " Liph-14
 " Louisa-265
 " Martha-37,70,149,150,151
 " Mary-14,44,82
 " May-24
 " Molly-121,247
 " Moses-14
 " Nathan-265
 " Nathaniel-32,265
 " Nelson H.-266
 " Priscilla-29,236
 " Rachel-265
 " Ruth-32,137,281
 " Samuel-32,232
 " Sarah-13,34,32,57,58,59,
 60,61,63,64
 " Sophronia-265
 " Stephen-14
 " Susanna-11,13,21,29,54,
 55,56
 " Ursula-265
 " William-32
 Merritt, Elizabeth-220
 Merritt, Molly-54
 Mers, James-5
 Mersereau, Clarissa-158
 " Hannah A.-159
 " Jane-73,153
 " Joshua-153
 " Kariah-158
 Messenger, Harriet-217
 Messer, Alpha-206
 " Horatio-206
 " Jeremiah-206
 " Leonard-206
 " Mahala-206
 Michells, Albert B.-241
 Millard, Harriet W.-171
 Miller, Abby Wood-157
 " Charles-157
 " " Osburn-157
 " Joanna-157
 " Joseph Morse-157
 Minot, Albert-191
 " Elizabeth-191
 " George-191
 " " W.-191
 " Henry-191
 " James Bradbury-191
 Mirick, Tilly-265
 Mitchell, Abigail-119,120,
 134
 " Albert-134
 " Asenath-134
 " Betsey-134
 " Charles-133
 " Daniel-133
 " Hannah-133
 " Harriet-134
 " Ira-134
 " Jacob-5
 " James-6
 " John-134
 " Louisa-133
 " Lucinda-133
 " Lydia-133
 " Margaret-133
 " Mary-6
 " " Cynthia-133
 " " Matilda-134
 " " Moses-6

Mitchell, Miriam-133

" Moses-134

" " Morae-133

" Nancy-134

" Rachel E.-169

" Robert-133, 134

Mixter, Anna-128

Moers, Bethia-81

Montgomery, Ann-170

" Mary-139, 284

Moody, Abigail-13

" Benjamin-13

" Caleb-13, 15, 37

" Eleanor-13

" Hannah-13

" Judith-13, 15, 37

" Mary-13, 52, 105

" Ruth-13

" Sarah-15, 29, 36, 37, 68, 69,

70

Moody-Smery, Abigail-38

Moers, Mary-257

" Samuel-257

Moore, Alex. Scammell-201

" Amelia Ann-280

" Catherine Abby-280

" Frank-201

" Hannah Susannah-201

" Harriet-201

" James-130

" Jennie Kay-201

" John-280

" " Caldwell-201

" " William-280

" Laura-Helen-280

" Margaret-243

" Mary-118, 244

" " Elizabeth-280

" Thomas F.-201

" William Caldwell-201

Moore, Elizabeth-253

Morgan, David-61, 139

" Dorothy-61, 129

" Eliza A.-263

" Mary-61, 129, 261

Morley, Derrick-86

Morrill, Betsey-114, 235

" Kitty-196

Morris, Mary-34

Morrison, Alden-163

" Elijah W.-163

" Elizabeth-163

" George Rogers-163

" John L.-163

" Llewellyn M.-163

" Lydia-163

" " A.-163

" Martha-166

" " Jane-163

" Mary A.-163

" Nancy-163

" Nathaniel-163, 166

" Timothy-B.-163

" W. P.-163

Morse, - Morse, Moss

" Aaron-144, 158, 161, 199,

247, 289

" " B.-276

" Abby D.-170

" " J.-213

" " M.-177

" " Maria-272

" " Wood-157

" Abel-29, 54, 55, 111, 112,

113, 114, 115, 116, 118,

129, 226, 227, 228, 261

" " Webster-237

" Abiah-125, 127

" Abiel-29, 215

" Abigail-14, 25, 31, 36,

37, 49, 53, 54, 56, 62, 66,

67, 80, 84, 85, 88, 95, 97,

106, 109, 115, 118, 123,

124, 127, 129, 132, 133,

144, 145, 162, 169, 170,

177, 192, 198, 234, 237,

238, 239, 240, 241, 242,

252, 253, 254, 266, 268,

276, 289, 290, 291, 292,

293

" " A.-268

" " Ann-186

" " Dudley-119

" " E.-251

" " J.-241

" " Springer-246



Morse, Abigail T.-170

" Abner-43, 66, 97, 188, 237,
295

" Abraham-3, 55, 116, 243

" Achsah-98

" Adah-115

" Adam-193

" Adams-142, 267

" Adeline-160

" Adnah-84

" Ahirah-99

" Albert-189

" " Augustus-160

" " B.-183

" " C.-174

" Alden B.-274

" Alfred-89, 163, 177, 178

" Alice-176

" " Ann-180

" " Curtis-210

" " Dodge-280

" Almira-180, 236, 249, 266

" " Keziah-223

" " L.-228

" " S.-177

" Almond-244

" Alonzo-37

" Alpheus-88, 175

" Alvah-169

" " J.-255

" " Lovejoy-265

" Alvin-188

" Alvina-275

" Amanda-171

" Ambrose-178

" Amelia-137, 279, 281

" " Atlee-106, 277

" Annie Morrison-244

" Anos-7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19,
20, 21, 28, 31, 39, 40, 41,
42, 52, 53, 78, 79, 106,
107, 108, 111, 114, 133,
124, 136, 198, 199, 160,
195, 211, 217, 221, 234,
235, 252, 253, 255, 256,
276

" " Blanchard-209

" " C.-253

Morse, Amos Currier-250

" Amos F.-200

" " Sarah-160

" " Perley-255

" Any-156, 157

" " Concklyn-157

" Andrew-66, 95, 139, 186,
284

" " J.-253

" Ann-3, 5, 16, 21, 27, 42,
65, 71, 79, 100, 114,
154, 220, 256, 258, 261

" " Archer-160

" " C.-248

" " Eliza-156

" " Maria-172, 186

" " Parker-240

" Anna-29, 40, 86, 98, 112,
124, 131, 132, 135, 145,
159, 178, 179, 194, 195,
224, 231, 255, 256, 259,
261, 268, 301

" Anne-13, 33, 35, 63, 101,
122, 130, 259, 261

" Ansel-88, 142, 176, 287

" " W.-38

" Anthony-1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10,
11, 12, 14, 15, 25, 26,
27, 28, 37, 41, 42, 49,
50, 51, 54, 60, 61, 63,
69, 70, 71, 76, 79, 80,
82, 99, 100, 12, 103,
109, 129, 149, 150, 151,
155, 160, 161, 190, 191,
192, 193, 204, 205, 219,
220, 261, 297, 298

" " B.-177

" " Burroughs-161

" " Smith-210

" " Wooster-262

" Apphia-101

" Arathusa-147

" Aroline-283

" Arthur-237

" Arum H.-189

" Asa-109, 120, 184, 218,
232, 246, 247, 269

" Asahel-87, 172, 173

Morse, Asaph-109,219

" Asarelah-47,95,187

" Asenath-254,267

" Augustus-109

" Aurilla-183,224

" Auston-224

" Avery-259

" Azubah-91

" " Bailey Stephen-272

" Barnard-113

" Bela Hunkins-257

" " Porter-126,257

" Benajah Young-293

" Benjamin-1,2,3,11,12,13,

21,22,27,29,30,31,32,

34,36,46,53,54,55,56,

57,61,62,63,69,102,

109,113,116,120,121,

133,134,135,137,138,

156,174,175,179,189,

192,195,198,219,229,

230,244,246,247,269,

270,272,274,281,282

" " Bartlett-270

" " B.-275

" " Franklin-119

" " R.-191

" " Swift-186

" " Willis-204

" Berecynthia-48,96

" Bethia-94,164,185

" Betsey-35,92,116,146,

166,168,198,200,204,

205,231,236,244,250,

259,260,269,289

" " Ann-257

" " Gage-287

" " Ordway-127

" Betty-93,103,109,118,219

" Bezaleel-90

" Bial-223

" Billicent-223

" Billie-216

" Bryant-198

" Caleb-37,63,70,71,113,

132,142,143,147,198,

210,247,256,288,294,

295

Morse, Caleb K.-146

" Caleb Moody-143,295,

296

" Calvin-48,107,175,186,

187,215,216,231

" " Theodore-96

" Canfield-224

" Caroline-231,275,292,

295,299,300

" " Ann Buckminster-256

" " O.-287

" " Matilda-149,296

" " Putnam-272

" Catharina-66,139,140,

167,286

" " A.-180

" " B.-294

" " Davenport-298

" " J.-212

" " M.-180

" " P.-277,290

" " S.-182

" Charity-B.-91

" Charles-45,83,87,89,

146,167,171,174,175,

177,178,182,195,214,

226,251,274,281,283,

284,290,293

" " A. B.-211

" " Abbott-246

" " Anthony-298

" " Blanchard-255

" " Edward-126

" " Ferris-209

" " Fitch-272

" " G.-253

" " Henry-291

" " J.-253

" " M.-293

" " Milton-209

" " Otis-258

" " Parsons-297

" " Thomas Parsons-297

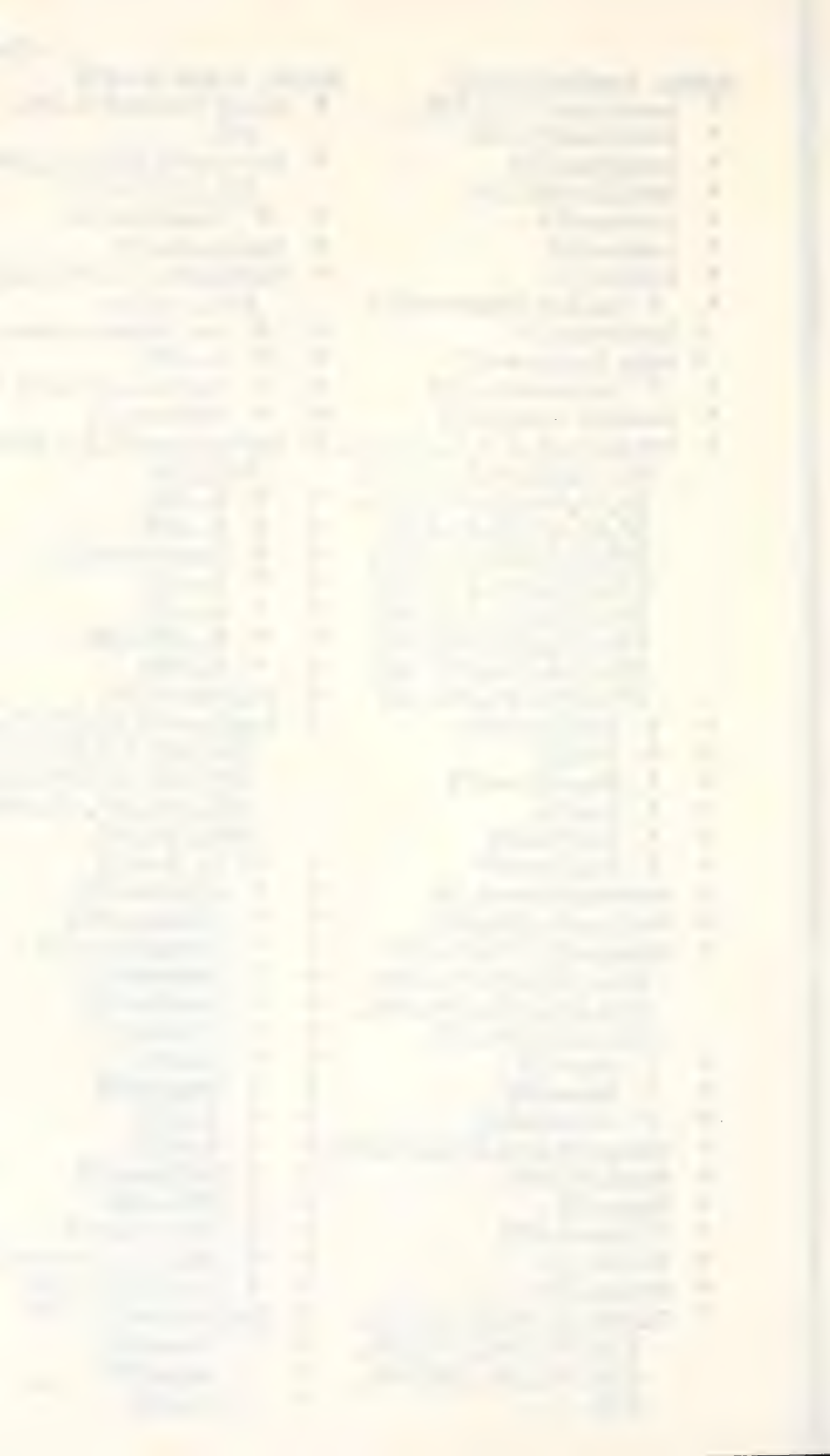
" " W.-182,189,292

" Charlotte-149,190

" " Wana-283

" " Gage-287

" " H.-185



Morse, Charlotte Jane-283
 " Chastina Sophronia-266
 " Chauncey-175, 220, 221
 " Chester-214
 " Chloe-47, 49
 " Christina-152
 " Christopher Page-141, 285
 " Clara Amelia-296
 " " Newman-258
 " Clarissa-203, 230, 261, 264, 273, 290
 " Clark-151, 174, 201, 297
 " Claudian Galen-173
 " Clementina-245
 " Comfort T.-183
 " " Taylor-183
 " Constantine-152, 301
 " Content-49, 98
 " Cornelia-272
 " Cynthia-90, 94, 96, 152, 175, 179, 253, 270
 " " H.-186
 " Cyrus-204
 " Daniel-24, 26, 32, 42, 44, 52, 56, 60, 61, 62, 66, 81, 104, 105, 106, 119, 123, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 161, 162, 163, 165, 205, 210, 211, 212, 213, 220, 239, 245, 248, 253, 259, 261, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 279
 " " H.-170
 " " Ingalls-210
 " " Peabody-269
 " " Pearlle-143, 268
 " " W.-244
 " Darius-250
 " David-64, 69, 70, 81, 108, 111, 112, 115, 129, 136, 144, 145, 163, 164, 166, 192, 195, 226, 239, 243, 244, 277, 289, 290, 291, 292
 " " L.-292
 " " O.-160
 " " S. L.-185
 " " Sunderland-201

Morse, David W.-287, 294
 " Deane-211
 " Deborah-124, 189
 " Deidamia-48, 54, 95, 110
 " Delia Ann-250
 " Deliverance-233
 " Dellis-175
 " Dennis-93, 184
 " Desire Jane-185
 " Dolly-51, 52, 101, 103, 214, 273
 " Dorcas-39, 260
 " Dorothea-103, 107
 " Dorothea-112, 205, 206, 226, 227
 " Dorothy-103, 228
 " Ebenezer-39, 46, 75, 89, 115, 131, 177, 179, 183, 239, 240, 241
 " Edmund-24, 43, 44, 61, 69, 81, 82, 102, 130, 131, 145, 166, 167, 199, 200, 238, 263, 264, 265, 267, 291
 " " B.-291
 " " Hills-233
 " " Hayes-151
 " Edna-68, 113, 116, 228
 " " Lavina-271
 " Edward-25, 46, 82, 83, 89, 177, 232
 " " Pass-208
 " " Perley-256
 " " Tiffany-285
 " Edwin-184, 183, 276, 291
 " " C.-250
 " Eirene-95
 " Elbridge W.-275
 " Eleanor-87
 " Electa-171, 197, 271
 " Elias-79, 129, 153, 259
 " " Sarah-159
 " Elijah-48, 90, 97, 128, 129, 130, 163, 161, 258
 " " A.-253
 " " Harvey-181
 " Elinor-95
 " Eliphalet-44, 68, 83, 84,

Morse, Eliphalet-100,139
167,168,191,193,195

" Eliphalet C.-284

" " L.-67

" " Ladd-140,285

" Elisha-75,90

" " H.-291

" Elisa-99,153,170,179,
197,198,202,213,232,
237,254,279

" " Ann-261,291

" " Dean-181

" " P.-241

" " C.-286

" " Hunt-117

" " Matilda-159

" " Stevens-180

" Elizabeth-3,5,6,12,20,
21,22,24,25,26,27,36,
42,43,44,45,46,47,48,
49,50,51,52,57,60,61,
65,67,77,82,83,89,96,
97,98,101,102,105,108,
116,120,122,125,129,
130,137,147,161,162,
167,177,182,183,184,
196,197,198,199,200,
207,209,212,217,218,
219,221,227,230,234,
238,242,243,249,254,
260,264,278,280,281,

" " A.-108,230

" " Ann-217

" " Atkinson-208

" " Bodwell-125

" " H.-169

" " G.-213

" " Jane-270

" " Noyes-203

" " F.-212

" " S.-240,279

" " Savary-186

" " T.-161

" Ellen-284

" Elvira-190,237

" Elvira-271,275,299

" Emeline-213,245

" Emory-230

Morse, Emily-186,187,189,
219

" Emily Ann-184,292

" " G.-285

" " Melville-256

" Emma Ann-282

" Enoch-24,34,35,45,60,
66,83,126,127,139,
140,192,258

" " Bodwell-123

" Ephraim-99,100,151,
190,193,194,197,
299,300,301

" " Constantine-301

" " Wood-274

" Eedras-166

" Esther-4,14,28,31,41,
54,60,87

" " Alvira-271

" Eunice-30,46,84,84,89,
90,103,130,259

" Eva-210

" Evadner-112,227,228

" Eveline-143,288

" Experience-86,246

" Ezekiel-57,65,69,113,
118,144,145,178,228,
245

" " Walker-229

" Ezra-286

" Fanny-79,100,152,164,
179,242,244,249,251,
259

" Farnum-247

" Festus-175

" Fibrille-284

" Foster-247

" Frances-80,143,238

" " Amanda Jacobs-250

" " Ann-188

" Francis-56,69,144,163,
165,209,268

" " B.-242

" " Greene-241

" " Lyford-283

" " Seymour-101

" Franklin M.-182

" " Moses-271

Morse, Frederick-182
 " Frederick M.-252
 " Freeman-254
 " " Harlow-169
 " Friend Moody-121,249
 " George-93,177,188
 " " Addison-160
 " " Chetwood-161
 " " Clark-177
 " " Henry-209
 " " Herrick-246
 " " L.-182
 " " Moody-295
 " " W.-156,170,287
 " " Washington-148,252,
 253,294
 " " Whitfield-86,171,172
 " Gershom-25,48,96,97,
 98,187,188,189
 " Gideon-136,276
 " Gilbert-115,237,239
 " Gilman-241
 " Grace-111,112,113,114,
 115,116
 " Gracie-75
 " Grandison-123,253,254
 " Hammond-127
 " Hannah-2,3,10,11,13,14,
 22,31,33,37,40,41,44,
 48,51,53,57,62,63,67,
 70,76,81,82,83,84,85,
 91,94,100,103,108,110,
 111,113,118,129,131,
 132,135,139,142,143,
 146,147,149,150,151,
 152,160,167,168,183,
 190,191,192,193,197,
 200,201,206,214,215,
 220,223,225,226,227,
 233,234,237,245,247,
 249,251,263,274,276,
 279,284,288,293
 " " H.-139,236
 " " Davis-231
 " " F.-253
 " " Page-268
 " " S.-243
 " " Wymen-162

Morse, Harlan Page-295
 " Harriot-188,189,213,
 231,249,292
 " " H.-278
 " " H.-241
 " " H.-238
 " Harriot H.-294
 " Harris H.-254
 " " Emery-254
 " Harry-253
 " Harvey-254
 " " Willbur-160
 " Hason-232,267
 " Heman-247,251
 " Henrietta Harlow-169
 " Henry-60,63,126,127,
 135,152,156,165,170,
 264,275,276,277,278,
 279,300
 " " Bodwell-126,127,
 256,257
 " " Child-215
 " " L.-179
 " " Porter-257
 " " Thorp-182
 " Hepsibeth-187
 " Hepsibah-58,123
 " Heater-41
 " Hetty-155
 " Heskiah-87,174,224
 " " D.-283
 " Hiram-183,193,225,262
 " " Gordon Farmer-212
 " Horace Truworthy-278
 " " Webster-269
 " Horatio-141
 " Howard-79
 " Hulda-84,105,166,178,
 193,207,262
 " Humphrey-56,66,71,117,
 136,137,149,150,198,
 244,252,279,280,281,
 296,297
 " Increase Sumner-152,
 300
 " Ira-111,225,237
 " Irena Smith-266
 " Irena-111,139,187,226,

Morse, Irene-230,282

" Isaac-35,40,41,64,65,
75,76,84,109,115,122,
124,135,137,138,155,
156,157,167,168,197,
199,200,219,228,239,
241,251

" " Edwards-158

" " Parsons-296,297

" " S.-180,185

" Isaiah-195

" Jabez-188

" Jacob-35,65,66,88,121,
131,139,174,204,208,
218,239,248,263,283

" " Boardman-208

" " E.-275

" " W.-291

" " Wood-245

" James-5,75,105,116,132,
142,161,162,167,188,
193,195,197,198,199,
207,208,210,243,251,
252,264,279

" " Alden-244

" " B.-170

" " H.-185

" " Knowles-84

" " M.-247

" " Madison-173

" " Melville-281

" " Morrison-117,244

" " Ordway-68,142

" " P.-232

" " Russell-217

" " W.-172

" " Whitehouse-177

" Job-49,97

" John-12,16,24,26,27,28,
29,36,39,40,41,42,43,
46,51,52,53,57,62,64,
67,69,71,75,76,80,87,
88,89,100,102,103,104,
105,106,107,108,109,
110,113,122,123,127,
129,131,133,135,141,
145,147,151,152,155,

Morse, John-156,158,161,

163,171,173,177,178,
190,191,195,198,200,
201,205,206,209,212,
213,217,218,219,220,
232,236,252,257,259,
260,267,269,273,274,
275,276,285,286,287,
289,290,292,293,294,
298,299,300

" John B.-289

" " Boardman-285

" " C.-199

" " Carrier-250

" " Gilman-257

" " H.-213,249,286,290,
292

" " Henry-277,300

" " James-211

" " Joseph-157

" " Kimball-211

" " Lamprey-228

" " M.-275

" " Milton-270,271

" " Morris-24,185

" " Oliver-151

" " Osborne-174

" " Page-267

" " Quincy Adams-185

" " Rudd-161

" " S.-141

" " Sargent-135,274

" " Sherman-272

" " Taylor Gilman

" " Cunningham-258

" " Van Tuyl-160

" " W.-220

" Johnson-123,124,252

" Jonas-233

" Jonathan-24,44,52,53,
58,81,82,83,84,85,
101,105,106,113,124,
125,134,140,146,164,
165,166,168,195,207,
208,209,214,238,242,
254,255,256,292

" " Ambrose-231

- Morse, Jonathan Henry-208
 " Jonathan Stevens-255
 " Joseph-2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 53, 57, 58, 59, 65, 69, 75, 76, 80, 83, 84, 85, 94, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109, 110, 114, 119, 120, 122, 131, 132, 134, 137, 145, 146, 147, 155, 164, 165, 186, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 198, 203, 205, 209, 216, 233, 236, 239, 244, 245, 246, 261, 271, 277, 280, 281, 289, 290
 " " B.-77
 " " Bartlett-270
 " " Brown-299
 " " Carpenter-220
 " " Dayton-77, 156
 " " Edward-213
 " " Gibbs-186
 " " H.-284
 " " Henry-296
 " " Herrick-122
 " " Perkins-270
 " " Perry-272
 " " Sprague-123
 " " T.-170
 " " W.-139, 283
 " " Ward-148, 294, 295, 296
 " " Warren-281
 " " Whitehouse-177
 " " Whitman-186
 " Josephine H.-189
 " Joshua-1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 25, 37, 39, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 68, 70, 95, 96, 87, 88, 92, 117, 123, 136, 137, 143, 144, 149, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 199, 279, 281, 285, 289, 296
 " " Chase-106, 210
 " Josiah-26, 34, 55, 95, 102,
- Morse, Josiah-109, 110, 113, 114, 126, 168, 185, 186, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235
 " Josiah Goodrich-98, 189
 " Judah-49
 " Judith-24, 29, 33, 51, 52, 56, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 71, 101, 103, 106, 118, 130, 135, 136, 142, 144, 146, 169, 195, 203, 207, 208, 209, 234, 289
 " " Ann-208
 " " J.-183
 " Judson-224
 " Julia-190, 207, 249
 " " Ann-149, 235
 " " Louisa-256
 " " Maria-209
 " Juliann P.-255
 " Julius-143
 " " Hamilton-143
 " Katherine-220
 " Kendall Parker-240
 " Keturah-43, 44, 82
 " Kesia-54, 109, 110, 222
 " Kimball A.-248
 " LaFayette-269
 " Laura-218, 249, 253
 " Laurinda Ward-295
 " Levinia-109, 221, 248
 " Lawrence W.-253
 " Lawrinda-295
 " Leander-294
 " Lemuel-67, 236
 " " Bingham-175
 " " Gage-142, 287
 " " Green-287
 " Lemn A.-284
 " Leonard-97, 106, 112, 187, 215, 226, 249, 276, 292
 " Leonice-192
 " Lester-171
 " Levi-124, 233
 " Lewis-155
 " " Barrett-160
 " " Bradley-253
 " " Richard Morris-263
 " Liphe-194, 195

- Morse, Lois-81,132,135,228, Morse, Margaret-163,165,
 232,278 166,194,213,225
 " Lois Ayres-276 " Margaret Layton-77
 " " Steward-284 " " B.-170
 " Lorada-128 " " G.-210
 " Louisa-249 " " Oliver-161
 " " Eastman-266 " Maria-140,195,220,245
 " " Mary Palmer-256 " " Louisa-269
 " Love-233 " Mariah-57
 " Lovina-224 " Mark-Sh.100,168,169,193
 " Lucy-220 " Marsh Woe-79,158
 " Lucilla-188 " Martha-34,45,61,63,64,
 " Lucina-275 70,71,83,84,112,113,
 " Lucinda-171,200,242,249, 138,149,150,151,165,
 262,276,295 166,167,168,191,193,
 " " Burdick-265 232,250,251,252,262,
 " " Jane-243 279,296
 " Lucretia-177,211,218 " " Ann-167,281
 " Lucy-85,88,91,100,147, " " Carpenter-129
 148,175,177,190,194, " " M.-273
 215,230,233,295 " " O.-245
 " " A.-169,287 " " M.-182
 " Luke-135 " " Mayhew-96
 " Luther-175,176,186 " " Merrill-84
 " Lydia-4,6,19,20,21,23, " Martin-175
 24,28,35,51,52,53,57, " Marvin-221
 90,91,93,94,98,104, " Mary-3,4,6,7,10,11,12,
 106,107,109,110,116, 14,16,19,20,21,23,24,
 120,121,124,137,138, 26,27,28,30,31,32,34,
 150,151,175,178,179, 37,42,43,44,46,49,52,
 183,200,220,223,225, 53,54,58,59,63,64,65,
 230,232,236,245,246, 66,67,76,79,80,81,82,
 247,248,249,257,261, 84,85,89,93,100,101,
 263,279,296,298,299 106,108,110,112,114,
 " " Ann-207 113,124,125,126,129,
 " " Brown-215 130,136,138,140,141,
 " " O.-185 146,156,162,165,167,
 " " Howard-255 176,178,179,180,181,
 " " Ingalls-210 182,183,191,192,194,
 " " Parsons-150,296 195,197,205,210,211,
 " Lyman-214,231 212,213,216,220,226,
 " Lythe-49,60,100 232,233,234,235,237,
 " Madison-183 244,245,246,247,251,
 " Mahala-127 254,253,261,265,268,
 " Marana-92 275,276,277,279,280,
 " Marcy-40 281,282,283,285,286,
 " Margaret-22,46,81,83,89, 287,293
 103,133,134,135,162, " " A.-218,278

Morse, Mary A. P.-183

" Mary Adams-179

" " Ann-185, 213, 241, 274,
291

" " B.-174

" " C.-212

" " E.-243, 245, 256, 283

" " Eastman-266

" " Elizabeth-208

" " Frances-161

" " Gardner-295

" " Gase-258

" " H.-178

" " Haines-159

" " J.-156, 247, 250

" " Jane-200, 210, 211,
245, 252

" " Johnson-202

" " K.-217

" " L.-295, 296

" " Langdon-228

" " Louisa-241

" " Maria-295

" " Odell-209

" " Olive-281

" " Rebecca-295

" " Tyler-119

" Mathias-75

" Matilda-208

" Mchitable-113, 123, 164,
228, 229, 230, 231

" " Emma Nabyan-229

" Melatiah-46, 83, 89, 176

" Melinda-183

" Mercy-36

" Meribah-31, 57, 120

" Merinda-222

" Merrill-122, 250

" Micah-47, 48

" Michael-82, 167

" Mills-222

" Willie-224

" Mindwell-148

" Miner-224

" Miriam-33, 133, 134, 261
268, 269, 270, 271" Molly-69, 70, 82, 102, 103,
131, 133, 141, 143, 150, 228

Morse, Molly Ambrose-204

" Moody-37, 68, 69, 70, 102,
121, 125, 142, 143, 145,
146, 147, 149, 197, 256,
280, 288, 290, 292, 293,
294

" Moriah-57

" Moses-31, 32, 33, 34, 37,
42, 58, 60, 61, 64, 69,
71, 86, 106, 111, 123,
124, 128, 131, 133, 135,
136, 144, 145, 146, 150,
165, 170, 173, 195, 196,
205, 212, 221, 223, 228,
230, 232, 252, 254, 255,
258, 262, 263, 267, 272,
274, 275, 276, 289, 296

" " A.-284

" " Atkinson-281

" " B.-243

" " Hazen-278

" " L.-293

" " Leland-146, 292

" " Moyer-203

" " S. Fearing-177

" " T.-169

" Myron-222, 274

" Nabby-134, 234

" " Adams-150

" Nahum-B.-299

" Nancy-77, 82, 87, 126,
140, 148, 155, 190, 193,
195, 197, 214, 215, 219,
226, 227, 230, 240, 252,
285, 287, 296

" " J.-287

" " Page-141

" Nenna-35

" Naomi-205

" " Fish-185

" Nariana-188

" Nathan-55, 77, 113, 178,
132, 157, 227, 228, 229,
230, 231, 232, 247

" " Brewster-221

" " F.-185

" " Green-164

" " Parsons-150, 297



- Morse, Nathaniel-61, 83, 122, 129, 147, 161, 162, 180, 193, 204, 250, 251, 261
 " Nathaniel Frye-70, 146, 293
 " " M.-247
 " " W.-139, 284
 " Nehemiah Randolph-155
 " Nelson-183
 " Newbury-25, 46, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 130, 182, 183, 186
 " Newman-226
 " Nixon-200
 " Obediah-57, 120, 121, 247, 248, 249
 " O'Brien-163, 165
 " Octavius A.-140, 284, 285
 " Olive-119, 120, 137, 171, 183, 198, 246, 281
 " " L.-211
 " Oliver-55, 114, 115, 116, 136, 148, 227, 233, 234, 235, 242, 243, 278, 294, 295, 296
 " Olivia B.-141
 " Orinal-97
 " Orlando A.-285
 " Orra-93
 " Osgood Mussey-270
 " Otis-149, 296
 " Paine-58, 122, 250, 251, 252, 256
 " Paris-284
 " Park-178
 " Parker-55, 111, 114, 225, 226, 227, 232, 233, 234, 235
 " " Bodwell-251
 " Patience-64, 94, 100, 119, 120, 122, 135, 186, 247, 273, 274, 275
 " Patty-141, 149, 193, 227, 263
 " Peggy-164
 " Perley-125, 256
 " " S.-116, 242
 " Persis-123, 124, 127, 128, 252, 253, 258
- Morse, Persis L.-128
 " Persis M.-254
 " Peter-2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 27, 28, 33, 40, 52, 53, 54, 61, 109, 110, 111, 115, 130, 131, 135, 160, 177, 200, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 242, 266, 268, 273, 274
 " " H.-156
 " Phebe-42, 58, 59, 79, 92, 125, 126, 127, 247, 249, 251
 " " Ann-160, 255
 " " " Halsey-159
 " " Bodwell-125
 " " King-157
 " Phoebe Halsey-159
 " Phila-206
 " Philona-219, 243, 249, 275
 " Philip-12, 13, 34, 65, 66, 137, 138, 281, 282, 283
 " Philomela H.-183
 " Phineas-116
 " Polly-75, 98, 127, 147, 162, 198, 200, 206, 214, 231, 244, 247, 259, 261
 " " Bingham-175
 " " F.-268
 " " Page-268
 " Priscilla-28, 29, 52, 53, 54, 108, 219
 " " Amelia-241
 " Prudence-64, 69, 86, 143, 144, 146, 289
 " Putnam-252
 " Rachel-41, 75, 76, 85, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 153, 233, 235, 263, 264, 265, 269, 272
 " " Hall-277
 " Ralph-166
 " " Curtis-210
 " Rebecca-28, 49, 53, 54, 55, 93, 99, 100, 116, 122, 144, 165, 172, 184, 196, 197, 201, 243, 248, 251, 262, 267, 288, 289, 290

Morse, Rebecca F.-187	Morse, Sally-205, 206, 212,
" Rebecca Pike-290	214, 227, 230, 235, 239,
" " White-277	240, 246, 248, 253, 260,
" Redford-151	267, 280, 286, 290
" Retier Parker-193	" Sally Ann-275
" Reuben-71, 83, 84, 151, 168,	" " Breeze-216
169, 193	" " Maria-274
" Rhoda-63, 143, 275, 276,	" " Weed-274
277, 278	" Sampson-189
" " Ann-183	" Samuel-14, 16, 36, 39, 47,
" Richard-103, 165, 196, 204,	64, 66, 67, 69, 75, 79, 93,
234	103, 115, 118, 119, 123,
" " Cary-217	131, 139, 141, 144, 145,
" " Hill-203	158, 182, 183, 184, 195,
" " Pike-203	196, 226, 231, 233, 237,
" Robert-2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11,	244, 246, 252, 258, 259,
16, 20, 40, 41, 107, 130,	260, 267, 268, 282, 285,
137, 150, 199, 278, 279,	286, 289, 290, 293, 299
280, 284, 298	" " B.-283, 293
" " E.-183	" " Bailey-291
" " Quincey-257	" " Finley Breeze-217
" " R.-223	" " Lovett-223
" Roscoe-189	" " Nason-82, 166
" Roswell-226	" " P.-243
" Roxana-97, 176	" " R.-299
" Roxinda-283	" " Ransom-221
" Royal Tyler-119, 245	" " W.-287
" Ruby-97	" Sarah-3, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13,
" " L.-189	23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 34,
" Rufus-87, 111, 127, 174,	36, 37, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50,
222, 223, 258	51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59,
" Ruth-12, 13, 29, 30, 31, 32,	60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68,
34, 35, 36, 37, 54, 62, 63,	69, 70, 81, 85, 92, 100,
65, 66, 67, 69, 99, 109,	101, 103, 104, 105, 106,
110, 125, 134, 135, 140,	107, 108, 110, 111, 114,
189, 254, 293	116, 117, 121, 123, 130,
" " Johnson-277	132, 133, 134, 136, 138,
" " Lamira-272	142, 143, 144, 145, 146,
" " M.-181	151, 155, 158, 163, 164,
" " M.-181	168, 183, 191, 192, 195,
" " Phelps-263	204, 214, 215, 216, 218,
" Sabrina-237, 273	219, 220, 221, 222, 223,
" Saint Luke-273	224, 225, 228, 230, 232,
" Salina-250	233, 234, 237, 242, 243,
" Sallie-153	244, 246, 253, 258, 269,
" Sally-60, 66, 75, 83, 127,	281, 284, 290, 296, 299,
129, 141, 146, 150, 162,	300, 301
172, 177, 196, 199, 203,	" " A.-300

Morse, Sarah Adams-179

" Sarah Ann-166,167,175,
212,266,268,287

" " Augusta-297

" " Boardman-208

" " Clark-78

" " D.-187

" " E.-184

" " G.-253

" " H.-243

" " Ingalls-209

" " J.-284

" " K.-189,217

" " Leffingwell-263

" " R.-156

" " Samantha-228

" " Washburn-181

" " Wood-246

" Sarepta-97

" Savary A.-185

" Selina-167

" Beth-47,49,91,98,189

" " C.-185

" Sherman-97

" Sidney-186

" " Edwards-217

" Silas-97,121,221,249,250

" " Marshall-265

" Silence-146

" Simeon-47,93,94,184,185

" Simon-184

" Smith-230,248

" Sophia-112,204,206,216,

226,231,240,286,287,

290

" Sophronia-97,183

" Stephen-26,30,45,50,55,

56,63,84,85,86,87,101,

102,103,107,114,115,

117,129,132,133,138,

169,170,172,174,193,

213,227,237,238,239,

240,241,242,247,261,

268

" " Turroughe-161

" " Edward-214

" " Farnan-289

Morse, Stephen Moyer-204

" Stephen Webster-268

" Stuart-153

" Supply C.-152

" " Clapp-152

" Susan-80,156,159,161,

170,175,180,183,174,

197,200,230,240,249,

253,275,277,290

" " A.-254

" " Currier-250

" " S.-250

" Susannah-19,21,22,23,

30,39,41,42,47,53,54,

55,56,57,70,75,78,79,

86,89,96,99,102,103,

106,117,118,122,127,

147,158,159,170,171,

201,212,227,228,234,

251,252,253,259,293,

294

" " B.-205

" " Hannah-161

" " Ingalls-210

" Sylvanus-252

" " A.-285

" Sylvester-147

" Sylvia Fish-184

" Sylvia-140

" Tabitha-34,35,66

" Tamazine-84

" Ten erance-89,97

" Thaddeus-251

" Thankful-48,49,86,96,

187,188,189

" " S.-178

" Theodore-24,45,47,87,

88,95,96,97,115,173,

176,187,216,239

" Theodorus-25,47

" Thomas-26,50,75,84,99,

100,101,106,112,128,

135,140,167,169,190,

195,196,197,198,199,

200,201,204,226,244,

275

" " David-291

" " G.-180,285

Morse, Thomas Morris-95,

177, 186, 189

" Thomas P.-190

" " Russell-217

" " Tilley-282

" Thomasine-130, 132

" Timothy-26, 51, 52, 103,

104, 105, 106, 129, 199,

205, 207, 212, 259, 261

" Tirzah-94, 185

" Titus-175

" True-116

" Tryphena-256

" Tyler A.-245

" Uriah-87, 173, 174

" Valorous-170

" Vandalinda-147

" Voluntine-16, 59, 175

" Waitstill-152

" Waity-152

" Walter-214, 233, 236

" " Manning-161

" Wareham-262

" Warren-95, 187

" Willard-141, 248, 286

" William-1, 13, 26, 31, 32,

57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64,

62, 85, 87, 88, 125, 126,

127, 130, 135, 136, 139,

165, 167, 169, 174, 177,

216, 237, 249, 250, 256,

263, 275, 276, 282, 298,

299

" " Ambrose-257

" " Augustus-270

" " B.-283

" " Bartlett-255

" " Brown-299

" " C.-260

" " D.-240

" " Davis-252

" " H.-156, 160, 180, 208,

288

" " Harlow-187

" " Henry-207

" " Lovejoy-234

" " M.-283

" " Merrill-130, 263

Morse, William Munroe-299

" William Morris-185

" " Oscar-161

" " Parker-228

" " W.-128

" " Walker-229

" " Ward-159

" Wilson-269

" Winfield-234

" Winslow-163

" Wolcott-262

" Wyman-166

" Zebulon-46, 90, 91, 180,

181, 182, 183

" Zelotez-97

" Zenas Leonard-218

" Zephaniah Harlow-169

" Zeruiah-110

" Zipporah-174, 175

Moses, James-100

Moshier, Albert H.-262

" Alfred C.-263

" Antoinette H.-262

" Sarah Jane-262

" Thomas A.-263

" " F.-262

" William Henry-263

Mott, Lydia-220

Moulton, -- 204

" Albert-231

" Caleb-268

" " H.-268

" Henrietta-209

" Jonathan-231

" Lydia -- 231

" Nancy-231

" Sally-267

" Sarah-242

" Sophia-268

Mountfort, Edmund-193

" Hannah-193

Mudge, Edward Wing-271

" Winer E.-271

" Louisa-160

Mulliken, Susan-145

" Susannah-292

Munroe, Bennett-174

" Sarah G.-174

- Manson, John-37
 " Joseph-36,37
 " Robert-37
 " Sarah-36
 " Stephen-36,37
 Murdock, William-155
 Murray, Hannah-34,65
 " John-260
 Mussey, Molly-148,275
 Myrick, Boaz-148
 " Hannah-47,91,126
 " Lydia-119,121,247,248,
 249
 " Mary-57
 Mason, Elias-215
 " Lydia-215
 " Sophia-107,216
 Neal, Philip J.-274
 Neeley, Margaret-81
 Neeley-Crane, Margaret-162,
 163,165
 Neff, Lora-261
 Nevins, Alfred-270
 Newhall, Ellen M.-209
 Newman, -- 2
 " Anna-111,112,226
 " Benjamin-257
 " Jerusha-127,257
 " Sally-257
 " William-58
 Newton, Rachel-287,288
 Nicholls, Richard-7,10,39
 Nichols, -- 204
 " Anna-115,239
 " E. C.-158
 " Eliza-286
 " Martha Crawford-77,158
 " Mary-135,274
 " Nathaniel-246
 Nickerson, Joshua-92
 " Fhebe-92
 " Sarah-92
 " Simon-92
 Niles, Joseph-137
 " Pamela T.-199
 Norris, Bethia-47,93,184,
 185
 " Calvin Morse-216
 Norris, Caroline S.-216
 " Elmira J.-216
 " Hannah Morse-216
 " Harriet S.-216
 " James Elias-216
 " John-90,93,94
 " Julia A.-216
 " Lewis Royal-216
 " Lydia A.-216
 " Mary-46,49,79,90,93,
 94,159,180,181,182
 " Park-216
 " Patience-47,94,185,186
 " Sarah-216
 " Susan-269
 " Thomas-49
 " William-216
 " " Munroe-216
 Northend, Mary C.-233
 Norton, Benjamin Franklin-
 91
 " Lavinia-299
 " Lydia-91
 " Peter-91
 " Velina-174
 Nourse, Hopzibah-43
 " Polly-281
 Hoyes, Aaron-59
 " Edmund-151
 " Emery-51
 " Enoch-51
 " Fanny-60
 " Frederick-59
 " Hannah-71
 " John-51
 " Jonathan-59
 " Lydia-59
 " Martha-45
 " Mary-51
 " Molly-51
 " Moses-45,51
 " Paul-45
 " Rachel-100,151,193
 " Rhoda-59
 " Sally-60
 " Sarah-45,51,101
 " Stephen-51
 " Theodore-278

Noyes, Thomas-2,51
 " Timothy-51
 " Radleigh-60
 " William-51
 Oakes, Margaret-276
 Oakley, Mary-300
 Odell, Deborah-106,209
 " Joseph-209
 " Sarah-207
 Ogden, Aaron-157
 Olds, -- 97
 Oliphant, David-79,160
 " Eliza-79,160
 Oliver, Alice-271
 " Edna L.-270
 " Elizabeth-270
 " Emma-270
 " Franklin M.-270
 " John-270
 " " M.-270
 " Jonathan-42
 " Lenore J.-270
 " Margaret Ann-161
 " Myron H.-270
 " Nancy-165
 " Samuel-10,17
 " Sarah-42
 " William-9
 " " H.-270
 Openlander, Mary-282
 Ordway, Abiah-31
 " Anna-29
 " Benjamin-63
 " Daniel-31
 " Elizabeth-29,31
 " Enoch-143
 " Hannah-36
 " James-31,68
 " John-63
 " Josias-31
 " Judith-68
 " Maribah-31
 " Nathan-29
 " Nathaniel-23
 " Persis-31,60,127,258
 " Peter-34
 " Priscilla-29
 " Prudence-37,43,68

Ordway, Sarah-37,68,102,
 142,143,203
 Orns, Abbie Ingalls-210
 " Ella Frances-210
 " George William-210
 " John-209
 " Margaret Morse-210
 " Sarah Fletcher-209
 Orr, Fanny-221
 Osborne, Enos Gale-225
 " Hannah-224
 " Isaac-224
 " Jane Eliza-225
 " Peter-224
 " Sarah-224
 " Selina-225
 Otten, Mary-246
 Pacius, Oscar-300
 Padanti, -- 208
 Page, Anna-267
 " Louisa-199
 " Nancy-67,140,195,285
 " Salley-131,267
 " Sarah-242
 " Susannah-32
 Paine, -- 82,172
 " Abigail-26,53
 " Elijah-259
 " Experience-44,82
 " Fanny-174,259
 " Joshua-174
 " Rebecca-87,93,174
 " Ruth-28
 " Sarah-114,232
 " Stephen-112
 Palmer, Benjamin-138
 " Betsey-138
 " David-118
 " Hannah-126,256
 " Harriot-138
 " Humphrey-138
 " Kendall-138
 " Isaac-138
 " John-138
 " Louis-138
 " Lydia-138
 " Mary Goodwin-126,256
 " Moses-126,256

- Palmer, Sally-138
 " Sarah-118,253
 " Temperance-264
 " Thomas Francis-138
 Pardon, William-7
 Parker, Abraham-55
 " Betsey-198
 " Grace-29,55,111,112,
 113,114,115,116
 " Jacob-232
 " Jane-165
 " Judith-199
 " Susan-115,240
 Parnoly, Judah S.-218
 Parsons, Abigail-150,297
 " Anna-82
 " Bethia-81
 " David-82
 " Hannah-81
 " John-81,82
 " Joseph-81
 " Lydia-71,149,296,297
 " May Griffin-82
 " Samuel-82
 " Sarah-82
 " " E.-281
 Partridge, Jesse-163
 " Rebecca-163
 Patten, Aaron-144
 " Edwards-211
 " Ezra A.-211
 " Eustis-211
 " George-210
 " Jane-144
 " Jonathan-211
 " Joseph-210
 " " E.-210
 " Lucena Eliza-211
 " Rebecca-43,68,288,289
 " Richard S.-211
 Patterson, Catherine-293
 Pattison, Dalton-206
 " Daniel-206
 " Eunice-244
 " Martha-206
 " Mary M.-206
 Peabody, Andrew-102
 " Charles-102
 Peabody, Charlotte Elizabeth-102
 " John-102
 " Lydia-23
 " Mary-102
 " Rehitable-102
 " Molly-102
 " Oliver-127
 " Sally-280
 Peacock, Patience-31,57,119,
 120,122
 Peske, Hannah-52
 " Jonathan-52
 " Lucy-215
 " Sarah-27,52,107,108
 Pears, Daniel-2
 Pearce, Mary-21
 " Richard-21
 Pearson, Amos-30
 " Dorothy-30
 " Elizabeth-30
 " Jeremiah-30
 " Oliver-30
 " Priscilla-30
 " Susan-145,277,290
 " Susannah-30
 Pease, Love-174
 Peaslee, Daniel-142,143
 " Hannah-68,143,288
 " Rebecca-143
 Peck, Mary Ann-171
 Pecker, Amos-120
 " Elizabeth-120
 " Imolia-120
 " John-120
 " Leonard-120
 " Lydia-120
 " Mary-120
 Peede, N.-170
 Pennell, Esther-194
 " Henry Thute-194
 " John-194
 " Joseph-194
 Perkins, -- 184
 " Frances O.-223
 " Mary-43,124,254
 " Nath-270,271
 " Sarah-230

Perley, Abigail-36

" Benjamin-23

" Isaac-23

" Jacob-23

" John-23

" Lydia-23, 56, 117

" Moses-244

" Sarah-23

Perrin, Abigail-53

" Abraham-28

" Amos-53

" Calvin-215

" Eben J.-215

" Eliza-215

" John-53

" Joseph E.-215

" Lucy-215

" Margaret-30

" Mehitable-23

" Peter-53

" Samuel-23

" Susan-215

" Thomas-30

" Walter-215

Perry, David-247

" Ephraim-61

" Florence H.-271

" Francis H.-271

" Kate Eliza-271

" Silas-271

" " C.-271

Pettis, -- 20, 223

Pettingill, Abigail-50, 100

" Bathsheba-50, 101

" Cutting-50, 101

" Lois-276

Phelow, William-272

Phelps, Abiah-259

" Anna-294

" Catherine-294

" Cornelia-294

" David Stoddard-294

" Ebenezer Strong-294

" Emma Jane-294

" Ephraphas Hinsdale-294

" Leander-294

" Lois Anolia-294

" Lyman Munroe-294

Phelps, Mary Ellen-294

Philbrick, Daniel-66

" Elizabeth-66

" James-66

Phillips, Hiram A.-241

Phinney, Benjamin-47

" Chloe-47

" Deidamia-47

" Eliza-47

" John-47

" Josiah-47

" Patience-47

" Susannah-25, 47, 95, 96

" Theoda-47

Pickering, Lucy Maria-272

Pierce, Eliza-185

" Joanna-174

" Sarah-37, 250

Pierpont, Margaret-42

Pike, Dorothy-26, 51, 103

" Edwin B.-162

" Hugh-21

" Isaac-162

" John-51

" Joseph-26

" Lydia-51

" Mary-21

" Sarah-12, 26, 49, 50, 51,

60, 103, 104, 105, 106

" Susannah-26

Pillsbury, Benjamin-13

" Caleb-13

" Esther-13

" Hannah-13

" Judith-13

" Kileajah-275, 299

" Moses-13

" Nancy-135, 152, 199, 275

" Sarah-13, 34, 275, 299

" Susanna-13

" Susanna'-13

Pingree, Aaron-206

" Clement-105

" Mary-206

" Polly-104, 206

Piper, Allie-23

" Benjamin-23

" Jacob-23

- Piper, Joshua-23
 " Mchitable-234
 " Mercy-23
 " Nathaniel-23
 " Susannah-23
 " Thomas-23
 Platt, Betsey-103, 204, 205
 " Richard-103
 Platts, Betsey-51
 Plumer, Charles H.-266
 " Daniel Morse-266
 " Maria-266
 " Rebecca-266
 " Rhoda Ann-266
 " Samuel-266
 " " S.-266
 " Sophronia-266
 Plummer, Lydia-11, 23
 " Mary-282
 " " A.-291
 Plunkett, John D.-228
 Pool, Samuel-230
 Poor, Benjamin-14
 " Eleanor-13, 101
 " Elizabeth-11, 23, 42, 43, 44, 45
 " Hannah-13
 " James-251
 " John-13, 23
 " Joseph-24
 " Lydia-23
 " Mary-14
 " Rachel-13
 " Rebecca-14
 " Ruth-13
 " Samuel-13
 Porter, Daniel Webster-188
 " Dolly-59
 " Eleazer-187
 " Emeline Lorain-188
 " George Stinson-188
 " Henrietta-188
 " Horace-187
 " " Alden-188
 " Ida Ellen-188
 " Jane Augusta-188
 " Lucretia-188
 " Maria-188
 Porter, Mary Ann-188
 " Sarah-187, 188
 Potter, Amasa-242
 " George W.-242
 " Philip-242
 Pratt, Patience-288
 " Prudence-143
 " William-246
 Presby, Phoebe-195
 Prescott, Clarissa Hunt-191
 " Mary-65, 146
 " Nancy-106
 Priest, George Eaton-180
 Proctor, Sarah-199
 Prouty, David-148, 167
 " Edward-148
 " Eleazer-148
 " Eli-148
 " Hannah-148
 " John-148
 " Joshua-148, 295
 " Josephina Ward-148
 " Lucinda-148, 295
 " Lucy-148
 " Margaret-167
 " Matilda-148
 " Molly-148, 295
 " Nancy-148
 Purcell, Mary J.-258
 Purrington, Betsey-115, 239
 " George-242
 " James-45, 85
 " Joshua-85
 " Mary-45, 85
 " Triscilla-242
 " Sarah-85
 Putman, Hannah-70
 " Israel-254
 " John-296
 " Nancy-105
 " Nathaniel-149
 " Rebecca-70
 " " Hall-146
 " Sally-149, 296
 " Sarah-105, 254
 Quigley, Jane-248
 Quinby, Elizabeth-111
 " Miriam-265

Guinby, Philip-290
 Quiney, Elizabeth-221
 Ralph, Sarah-79,158
 Rand, Elizabeth-66
 Randall, Mary-114,233
 " Mary R.-242
 " Rebecca-93
 " Samuel-242
 " Sarah-242
 Randolph, Eliza F.-155
 " Nehemiah-155
 " Rhoda F.-155
 " " R.-76
 " Sarah-155
 Rankin, Caroline C. F.-253
 Ransom, Hannah-111
 " Robert-111
 " Samantha-252
 " Sarah-54,111,221,222,
 223,224,225
 Rascal, Maria Louise-172
 Rathbone, Sally-175
 Rawlins, Mary F.-139,283
 Rawson, Albert-171
 " Amanda J.-171
 " Caroline-171
 " Charlotte-171,177
 " Electa-171
 " Emeline-171
 " Harley I.-171
 " Henry-171
 " Joel-171
 " Lester W.-171
 " Mary-171
 " Moses S.-171
 " Samuel-171
 " Thompson-171
 Raymond, Benjamin-174
 " Betsey-174
 " Lottie-174
 " Mary-29
 " " A.-174
 " Stephen-174
 Read, -- 244
 Reeves, Mary Ann-223
 Repell, Eliza D.-195
 Reynolds, Benjamin-200

Reynolds, Elizabeth-200
 " Thomas W.-77
 Rice, -- 70
 " Anna-48
 Richards, Benjamin-243
 " Darius M.-243
 " " Perley-243
 " Elizabeth S.-243
 " James C.-161
 " John E.-243
 " Letitia Morse-243
 " Margaret-243
 " Susan E.-243
 Richardson, -- 97
 " Daniel-117
 " Dorothy-117
 " Edna-64
 " Hannah-117
 " Jacob-64
 " Joseph-117
 " Ruth-117
 " Sabrina-233
 " Seth-64
 Ricker, Fanny-169
 Rider, Pella-192
 " Benjamin-91
 " Enoch-192
 " Hannah-88
 " Mark-192
 " Mary-192
 " Polly-192
 " Samuel-192
 " Thomas-192
 Riggs, James-100
 " Leonice-100,191
 " Sally-100
 Ripley, Sarah Maria-270
 Robbins, Abigail-93,146
 " Almira-98
 " Ansel Percival-98
 " Isaac-269
 " James Madison-98
 " Job-98
 " John-98
 " Martha-98
 " " J.-211
 " Simon Blanchard-98

Robbins, Thomas Jefferson-

93

" Waterman Ainsworth-98

" William-97,98

Robie, Abigail-239

" Della-234

" Reuben-239

Robinson, Edward P.-194

" Levi H.-213

" Lizzie-212

Rogers, -- 261

" Abigail-234

" Charles-86

" Edward-86

" Electa-86

" Eunice-30,43

" Francis Ann-162

" George Whitfield,43,44

" Hannah-30

" Jason-223

" John-223

" Joshua-86

" Judith-30

" Lois-44

" Lucinda-86

" Lucy-192

" Patience-84

" Polly-86

" Prudence-86

" Sarah-86

" Susannah-30,86

" Thomas-30,44

" William-142

Rolfe, Anna-101,194,195

" Daniel Ingalls-209

" Edward-209

" George-209

" Grace Ingalls-209

" Lydia Morse-209

" Mary-209

" Samuel-209

Rollins, Aaron-80,161

" Betsey-80

" Elizabeth-80,161

" Harriet-81

" James-162

" John Morse-162

" Mahala-80

Rollins, Mary-162

" Mary E.-162

" Nathaniel-162

" Sally-81

" Sidney-80

" Supply-152

" Susan-80,161

" William-152

Roome, Anna-41

" Hannah-40

" Roster-41

" Jacob-40,41

" Peter-41

Ross, David-41

Roth, Benjamin-27,29

Rouse, Anna-83,175

Rowe, Catherine-150,296

Rowell, Ann-62

" Benjamin-62

" Christopher-62

" Elizabeth-62

" Hannah-62

" Jacob-44,81

" John-62,212

" Joseph-62

" Joshua-62

" Mary-44,81,166,167

" Micajah-62

" Moses-62

" Philip-61,130

" Rachel-61,130,263,264,
265

" Ruth-62

" Sarah-61,62,130

" Simeon-62

" Thomas-62

" William-62

Russell, Elizabeth Knight-
255

" Eunice-192

" Hannah-193,292

" John-193

" " Weeks-193

" Mary Ann-193

" Nathaniel-192

Rust, Prudence-175

Ryan, Augustus-45

" Phoebe-179

Ryder, Benjamin-176
 " Hannah-176
 Sadler, Polly-142, 267
 St. Clair, Alanson-180
 Salisbury, Benjamin-286
 " Henry-286
 Salter, Maria-203
 Sanborn, Clarissa-203
 " Cummings-204
 " Ebenezer-203
 " Elthen-203
 " Hannah C.-203
 " Harriet-203
 " John-203, 204
 " " Quincy Adams-204
 " " Salter-203
 " Joseph Franklin-204
 " Maria-203
 " Mary Bailey-203
 " Myasia-274
 " Stephen Morse-203
 " Susan-203
 " Susie-203
 Sanders, -- 170
 " Elizabeth-63
 " Hulda-265
 " Lucy D.-167
 Sanderson, -- 218
 " Sarah A.-209
 Sanford, Julia-287
 Sanger, Mary-28
 Sargent, -- 144
 " Aaron-275
 " Anna-135
 " Eliphalet-234
 " Enosh-143
 " John-279
 " " J.-117
 " Moses H.-210
 " Olive-122
 " Patience-62, 135, 273,
 274, 275
 " Peter-135
 " Sarah-103, 204, 205, 275,
 289, 299
 Saunders, Sarah-100, 191
 Savary, Betty-118
 Sawyer, -- 201

Sawyer, Aaron-123, 253
 " Ann-37
 " Anne-69
 " Betsey-290
 " Caleb-58, 123
 " Carolina-279
 " Charlotte-169
 " Esther-203
 " Hannah-37
 " John-37
 " Jonathan-100
 " Leonard-274
 " Mary-36, 58, 123, 193
 " Nathan-37
 " Ruth-3, 12, 29, 30, 31, 34,
 36
 " Sally-123, 253
 " Sarah-24, 44, 123, 253
 " Susannah-37, 58, 123, 253
 " William-12
 Scales, Abigail-146, 293
 " Ebenezer-293
 Scammon, Augustus Howard-
 211
 " Charles Elbridge-211
 " Elbridge G.-210
 " Fremont-211
 " Joshua Augustus-211
 " Mary Alice-211
 " Warren Felton-211
 Scant, Jane-233
 Scott, -- 9
 " Alexander-9
 Seeley, Thankful-49, 97, 187,
 188, 189
 Selfridge, Christopher-208
 " Edward R.-208
 Senter, Alvin-231
 " Elizabeth-133
 " Emily-133
 " Eason Morse-231
 " Isaac-133
 " John-231
 " Joseph-231
 " Lucia-133
 " Lydia-121, 248
 " Miriam-133
 " Philena-133

Senter, Priscilla-231
 " Stephen-133
 Sessions, Olive-218
 Severns, Caroline-170
 Severy, Mary-257
 Sewall, Nancy-169
 Shannon, Lydia-231
 Shaw, Calvin-192
 Sheldon, Deborah-59,60
 Shepard, -- 130

" Robert-135
 Sherman, Abraham-178
 " Benjamin-179
 " Cordelia-177
 " Daniel-179
 " Eliza-179
 " Esther-178
 " John P.-272
 " Lucy-178
 " Lydia-178
 " Margaret-192
 " Maria-178
 " Mary-179

Shipp, Caroline Morse-301
 " Clarence Eckles-301
 " Joseph Franklin-301
 " Lillian Grace-301
 " " Lee-301

Short, Dorcas Louisa-269
 " Isaiah-101
 " Judith-101,195
 " Moses-150
 " Nicholas-52

Shotwell, Eliza-159
 Shurtleff, Mary W.-185
 Shute, John Henry-194
 " Mary Jane-194
 " Simon-194

Sibley, -- 296
 " Anne R.-284
 " Hannah-295
 " Huldah-146,292

Siery, Barnard-91

Sikes, Naomi-131

Silver, Belinda-208

Simons, Andrew-223

" Edwin-223
 " James Milton-223

Simonds, William-223

Simpson, Lucy-215

" Susie-203

Sisson, Isaac-178,179

" John Rice-178,179

" Joseph-179

" Sarah Adams-178

Skinner, Susan-236

Slater, Charles E.-171

" Ebenezer-171

Sleeper, Elizabeth-24

Small, John-54,168

Smiley, Hannah-166

Smith, -- 2

" Achaah-123

" Anthony-100

" Caroline H.-189

" Charles-150

" Charlton-141

" Cynthia-195

" Ebenezer-174

" Electa-98,190

" Elizabeth-105

" Fanny-150

" Godfrey-52

" Hannah-52,150

" Helen-158

" Huldah-52,105,207

" Jeremiah-105

" John-227

" Joseph-52,150

" Martha-48,96

" Mary-14,174

" " R.-229

" " P.-231

" Nathaniel-142

" Pauline-171

" Phebe-249

" Rebecca-231

" Richard-150

" Roxana Gilman-257

" Sarah-24,45,150

" Thomas-44,96,141

Snelling, Charles Wesley-96

" Cynthia Ann-96

" Joseph-96

" Martha Maria-96

" Mary Jane-96

Snow, Betty-93
 " Daniel-93
 " Isaac-94
 Jedidah-93
 " Mary Jane-94
 " Patience-92
 " Philander-94,96
 " Sally Marietta-93
 " Salome-94
 " Samuel-93
 Snowden, Emily-172
 " James W.-172
 " Louisa-172
 " Rachel-172
 " Thomas-172
 " William-172
 Somerby, Abiel-50
 " Benjamin-50
 " Elizabeth-50
 " Joseph-50
 " Mary-50
 Sones, Hannah-50,52
 Soule, Sarah-251
 Southard, Lavina-138
 Southgate, Mary Ann-208
 Southworth, Benjamin-181
 " Daniel-181
 " Eliza-181
 " Henry W.-181
 " Julia A.-181
 " Sarah W.-181
 " Susan Jenkins-204
 " William W.-181
 Spalding, Alanson-130
 " Alfred-130
 " Asa-129,130
 " Laura-130
 " Mary-130
 " Pauline-130
 " Silas-129
 " Susan-283
 Sparrow, Josiah-187
 " Josiah W.-187
 " Priscilla-187
 Spencer, Albert-130
 " Gordon-180
 " Helen A.-180
 " Mary E.-180

Spofford, Abel-101
 " Eleanor-101
 " Moses-101
 Sprague, Almira-163
 " Bradford-163
 " Eliza Ann-163
 " Fidelia-163
 " Grace-163
 " Lucrotia-163
 " James-122
 " " Rogers-163
 " Jemima-122
 " Jethro-162,163
 " Martha-58,122,250,251,
 252
 " Mary-140,288
 " " Morse-163
 " William-163
 Springer, Abigail-35
 " Anna-35,48
 " Betsey-247
 " Henry-35
 " Lydia-35
 " Solomon-34,35
 Spurr, Arzela-48
 " Azariah-48
 " Michael-48
 Stanley, Betsey-258
 " Joshua Morse-289
 Stanly, Joshua-144
 " Judith-144
 " Mary Ann-144
 " Solon-144
 " Theophilus-144
 Stansbury, Josephine-208
 Stanton, Abel-60
 " Anna-60
 " Daniel-60
 " Elizabeth-60
 " Hannah-60
 " Henry-60
 " Jabez-60
 " John-60
 " Lucy-129
 " Lydia-60
 " Mary-60
 " Samuel-129
 " Sarah-60

- Stanton, William-60
 Stanwood, Ann Atkinson-250
 " Sarah-190
 Starling, Nancy C.-182
 Starr, -- 176
 Stearns, Hannah-53
 Steinberg, Emily-225
 " Huffman-225
 Stephens, Farnelia Ann-123
 Stetson, Anna-45, 89, 176, 179
 " Clark-89
 " Susannah-89
 Stevens, -- 113
 " Abiel-123
 " Abigail-32
 " Ann Maria-207
 " Catherine-90, 180
 " George V.-189
 " Jonathan-255
 " Joseph-127
 " Pamela-123, 253
 " " Ann-58, 123, 253
 " Phebe-58, 124, 245
 " Rebecca H.-124, 255
 " Reuben-240
 " Sophia A. Fletcher-271
 " Susannah-196
 Stickney, Abigail-38
 " Amos-3
 " Andrew-3, 38
 " Charlotte-132
 " Daniel-38, 132
 " Elizabeth-3, 38
 " Enoch-38
 " Florinda-257
 " Hannah-3
 " Hiram-132
 " James-38, 132
 " John-3, 38, 132
 " Joseph-3
 " Mary-38
 " Moses-3
 " Nancy Morse-132
 " Samuel-38
 " Sarah-2, 3, 38, 132
 " William-3, 38
 " " Pier-132
 Stiles, Almira-236
 Stiles, Caty-236
 " George-236
 " Jennette-235
 " Joseph-235, 236
 " Sarah Ann-236
 Stimson, Sarah-167
 Stocker, Mary-210
 " Sarah-183
 Stone, Albion-175, 179
 " Charles Johnson-179
 " James Burrill-179
 " Nancy-97, 189
 " Sarah Morse-179
 Streeter, Sally-184
 Strong, Abigail-264
 " Clarissa-264
 " Elizabeth-264
 " John-264
 " Lyman-264
 Stubbs, Abner-138
 " Amy-138
 " Martha-138
 " Phillip-138
 " Sarah-138
 " William-138
 Sturgis, Thom. T.-156
 Sturtevant, Asa-90
 " Azubah-90
 " Eunice-90
 " Mary A.-90
 " Sarah-90
 Sutherland, Adaline-223
 " Benjamin-223
 " Clarissa-223
 " George-223
 " John-223
 " Julia-223
 " Polly-223
 " Rufus-223
 " Sylvester-223
 Swain, Benjamin-142
 " Benjamin F.-127
 " Daniel-43
 " John-43
 " Jonathan-43
 " Margaret-42
 " Mary-43
 " Sarah-24, 42, 43, 61

Swain, William-279
 Swallow, Ann-155
 " Elizabeth-155
 Sweetser, Mary-252
 " Sarah-165, 193
 Swift, Betsey-94
 " Caroline-48
 " Cynthia Morse-48
 " David-48
 " Ebenezer-97
 " Edgar-258
 " Elizabeth-25, 48, 96, 97,
 93
 " Fear Jenny-94
 " Frank-258
 " Henrietta-48
 " Jedediah-97
 " Jemima-94, 155, 186
 " Joanna-88, 176
 " Lemuel-94
 " Lucinda-185
 " Lydia-97
 " Manville-258
 Switcher, Sarah-100
 Syddeman, Benjamin-176
 " Elisha H.-175
 " " R.-175, 176
 " George A.-175
 " Harriet A.-176
 " John-176
 " Mary-176
 " Prudence-175
 " Susan-175
 " " M.-176
 Sykes, Dinah-264
 " James-264
 " Naomi-264
 Sylvester, -- 166
 " Clarissa.-164
 " Lucy-191
 " Martha-166
 " Silvina-162
 Tabor, Lucinda Lucretia-270
 Taft, Cyrus-200
 Talbot, Charles-279
 Tallman, Augustus- 0
 " Benjamin Corton-90
 " Charles Vila-90

Tallman, Gorton-90
 " Horace Childs-90
 Taylor, Ann-239
 " Catherine-264
 " Frances-232
 " Huldah-129, 262
 " Jane Eliza-182
 " Laura-214
 " Samuel-183
 " Sarah-183
 " Stephen-264
 " Virginia-264
 Teachout, Elizabeth-224
 Telfts, Sarah-141, 285
 Temer, Louisa-170
 Tenny, Betty-118
 " Daniel-70
 " Jonathan-56, 117
 " Lydia-50, 117
 " Savary-118
 " Solomon-118
 Tewksbury, Mary-273
 Thayer, Patience-107
 Thom, Betsey-116, 245
 Thomas, Abigail-134, 271
 " Elizabeth-134, 270
 " Happy-83
 " Jacob-270, 271
 " John-65
 " Karenharruck-83
 " Peter-83
 " Ruth-270, 271
 " Sarah H.-193
 Thompson, Mary-28
 " Richard-212
 " Sarah-276
 " William-287
 Thorlo, Elizabeth-3
 " Francis-3, 4
 " Hannah-2
 " Jane-3
 " John-3
 " Jonathan-3
 " Mary-3
 " Richard-2, 3
 " Thomas-4
 Thorpe, Maria-289
 Thresher, Joanna-229

Thurston, Rebecca-114
 Thyng, Elizabeth-105
 Tichnor, Daniel-159
 " Frances Adelia-159
 Tiffany, Chloe-221
 " Comfort-221
 " Eliza-221
 " Lydia-141, 263
 Tilley, Ann-133, 262
 " Thomas-262
 Tilton, Betsey-242
 " Charles-266
 " Edward-266
 " Eliza-242, 266
 " Horatio-266
 " James-266
 " Jane-266
 " Jonathan-242
 " Leonard-266
 Titcomb, Noah-24
 " John-23, 24
 " Joseph-24
 " Lydia-23
 " Mary-24
 " Paul-24
 " Parnel-23
 " Samuel-24
 Todd, James-165
 " Nancy-165
 Toe, John-6
 Tooker, Abraham-42
 " Charles-9
 " Susannah-42
 Toppan, Elizabeth-281
 Torr, Eliza D.-198
 Torrey, Jesse-184
 " Lucy-145
 Tow, Richard-6
 Towles -- 66
 " H. M.-266
 " Helen-266
 " Levi-266
 " Melvin-266
 Town, Elizabeth-147
 Townley, Charles-20
 " Richard-17
 Treat, Angie Emma-263
 " Bina Caroline-263

Treat, Ezekiel-263
 " George Floyd-263
 " " Mandeville-263
 " Harry Melville-263
 " Martha Richardson-263
 " Mary-263
 " Sarah-263
 " " Winslow-263
 Trembely, John-9
 Tremlee, Susannah-21, 42, 78,
 79
 Tripp, Jane-139, 263
 Trotter, William-7
 True, Harriet N.-274
 Truesdale, -- 69
 Trufant, Salome-166
 Tucker, Alcina-188
 " Mary-209
 " Mchitable-269
 " Nancy-76, 155
 " Sam. N.-249
 " Susan B.-80, 160
 Turner, -- 155
 " Abigail-25
 " Betsey-25
 " Elizabeth F.-222
 " Japhet-25
 " Joseph-24
 " Joshua-25
 " Hannah-25
 " Horace A.-222
 " Mary-25
 " " E.-222
 " Merritt N.-222
 " Samuel-25
 " Sarah C.-222
 " Silas J.-222
 " William-222
 Tuxbury, David-62, 135
 " Isaac-62
 " Mary-135, 273
 Tyler, C. Eliza-263
 " Mary-57, 113, 245
 " Mchitable-56
 " Rebecca-209
 Tyng, Dudley Atkins-207
 " Elizabeth-207
 Upham, Abbott-249

Upham, Ezekiel-53

- " Hannah-53
- " Leonard-53
- " Moses-53
- " Nathan-53
- " Samuel-53
- " Sarah-53

Upton, David-248

Van Antwerp, Alida-222

- " Amos-221
- " Elizabeth-221
- " Kessiah-221
- " Milton-221

Vandecas, Margaret-225

Vangelder, Mester-41

Van Vechten, Maria-221

Varnum, Charles-197

- " Frank-197
- " John-197
- " Mary-197
- " Myra-197
- " Orrin-197

Veasey, Emily G.-240

Vial, Mary-141, 255

Vickery, Lavina-230

- " Samuel-230

Wade, Abigail Thompson-77

- " James-77
- " Joseph Morse-77
- " Nathan Morse-77

Waite, Benjamin-99

- " Hannah-99
- " John-99

Wakefield, Eddie-241

- " Ezekiel-241
- " John-241

Walker, -- 251

- " Charles A.-255
- " " H.-255
- " Henrietta P.-255
- " Julia Arabella-255
- " Lucretia Pickering-217
- " Mary-22
- " " C.-274
- " Wobtable Pabyan-113,

228

- " William-229

Wallace, Susanna-99

Wallace, Susannah-49

Wallace-Jones, Susannah-193

Ward, Joseph-147

- " Lucy-70, 147, 295
- " Simeon-203

Wardwell, Nathan-245

- " Thebe-245

Ware, Sarah-27

Warner, Celestia L.-205

- " Emma L.-205
- " Lucy-256
- " Myron-204
- " Orville-204
- " Willie G.-205

Warren, -- 194

- " Almira-252
- " Ann-125
- " " Tryphena-125
- " Ebenezer-125
- " " T.-125
- " John S.-125
- " Ruth-53
- " Samuel E.-126
- " Sarah-54, 109, 110, 219,

220

Washburn, Almada-185

- " Asaph-185
- " Jane-185

Waterson, Hanny-219

- " Lucius H.-185
- " Luther-234

Watson, Augusta M.-272

- " John-10
- " Lucretia-161
- " Luke-7

Weaver, Calvin Rollin-187

- " Elizabeth-187
- " Lydia-220
- " Nicholas G.-187

Webber, -- 262

- " Daniel-238
- " Edmund-238
- " Edward-238
- " Emily H.-238
- " Joseph-238
- " Martha-238

Webster, -- 121

- " Abel-115, 237

- Webster, Abigail-14,30,62,
 132,266,268
 " Elizabeth-233,268
 " Hannah-115,237
 " Levi-61
 " Lois-114,232
 " Martha-114,232
 " Nathan-114,232
 " Rachel-62,133,134,269,
 272
 " Sally-248
 " Sarah-115,237
 " Stephen-268
 Wederstrandt, Helen-158
 " Margaretta S.-158
 " Philemon Charles-158
 Weed, Hannah-135,274
 Weeks, Anne-100
 " Benjamin-100
 " Betty-100
 " Eliza-91,152
 " Hannah-100
 " Isaac-100
 " John-100
 " Joseph-100
 " Joshua-100
 " Sarah-100
 " Susanna-100
 Wellington, Betsey-147,293
 Wellman, Electa Russell-262
 Wells, Elizabeth-33
 " Hannah-298
 " John-298
 " Lucy-197
 " Mary Elizabeth-298
 " Rhoda-111,223
 " Wentworth-237
 Wentworth, Penoni-86
 " Joseph-86
 " Martha-86
 " William-86
 Wesson, Ephraim-101,199
 " Sally-102,199
 " Sarah-199
 West, Maria-228
 " Phoebe D.-233
 Weston, Betsey-241
 Wetherbee, Lucretia-203
 Whalen, Lydia-64
 Whaley, Harriet-179
 " Nathan-179
 Wheeler, Azubah-270
 " Jeremiah-273
 " Judith-273
 " Sarah-273
 Wheelock, Nancy-199
 Whelpoy, Samuel-172
 Whetton, Joanna-49
 " John-49
 " Lydia-49
 " Mary-49
 " Robert-48
 " Thomas-49
 " William-49
 Whidden, Polly-137,279
 Whitcher, Ruth-237
 White, -- 183
 " Patsy-215
 " Elizabeth-277,295
 " Hannah-216
 " John-277
 " Louis-278
 " Lydia-83,135
 " Mercy-46
 " Margaret-25,46,88,89
 " Mary-46,270
 " " Louisa-272
 " Melotiah-46
 " Naomi-223
 " Rebecca-136,277,290
 " Ruth-199
 " Sally-75
 Whithead, Richard-20
 " Samuel-20
 Whitehill, Aaron-200
 " James-200
 Whithouse, Lydia-177,275
 Whiting, Frances-223
 Whitland, Mary-179
 " Polly-89
 Whitney, Eli-56
 " Ellen A.-244
 " Mary-244
 " William-268
 Whitstone, Caroline-301
 Whittaker, Caroline-152,300

Whittaker, James-300

" Nancy-300

Whittier, -- 251

" Amanda-180

" Clarissa Jane-180

" Elizabeth-125

" Halsey-249

" Horatio N.-185

" Joseph-180

" M. Elizabeth-180

" Mary Wallace-180

" Orno Morae-180

" Richard-125

" Tryphena-125, 256

" Tryphenia-60

Wilbur, Lucius-185

" Lucretia E.-185

Wilcocks, Ann-258

Wilcox, Ann-61, 128

Willard, Josiah-146

" Mary V.-201

" Roxanna-247

Willence, Peter-41

Williams, Charles H.-211

" Elisa-117, 244

" Elizabeth-279

" George H.-211

" Hannah-27

" Levi-211

" Mchitable-131, 264

" Orloff, 53

" Orloff-Warren-28

" Ruth-211

" Sally-131, 267

" Susan D.-268

Williamson, John-250

Willis, Clarissa-203

" J.-203

Willoughby, Azubah-270

" Eunice-133, 270

" John-270

Wilmot, Cassa-200

Wilson, -- 218

" Amos-235

" Andrew-235

" Anne Carpenter-61

" Arvillah-235

" Dorcas-235

Wilson, Elijah-235

" Ellen-235

" Hannah-235

" Henry-235

" Isabella-283

" James-242

" Jemima-122

" Jesse-235

" John-235

" Jonathan-235

" Mary Ann-242

" Olive-235

" Parker-235

" Rachel-235, 242

" Rufus-235

" Sarah-235, 263

" William-235

" " H.-258

Wilton, Carrie-241

Winans, Abigail-41

" Ann-21

" Isaac-41

" " Rosa-41

" Job-157

" " Murray-158

" Mary-41

" Matthias-40, 41

" Nathan Morae-157

" Rachel-40, 41

" Sarah-157

" Susan-157

" Susannah-42, 78, 158, 159

Winans-Wood, Anna-41

Wing, Freeman-97

" Lydia-97

Wingate, Mary-273

Winn, Harriet-288

Winslow, Mercy-46

" Sarah-283

Winter, Eliza Dorinda-272

Wiswell, Emily-260

Withington, Thomas-94

Wolcott, Ann-128

" Anne-130

Wood, Ann-19, 20, 21

" Ann Mary-269

" Edson-142

" Irving-142

Wood, Hannah-142

" Jane-56

" Jeremiah-20, 21

" John-20, 21, 156

" Jonas-19, 20, 21

" Mary-19, 20, 142

" Maynard-142

" Merritt-142

" Phebe-20, 21

" Polly-77, 156

" Rachel-20, 21

" Sally-299

" Samuel-20, 21, 40

" Sarah-67, 156

Woodbridge, David-170

" Emily-169

" Mary E.-170

Woodbury, Mary-36, 67

" Samuel-103

Wooden, Sarah-155

Woodice, Richard-21

Woodman, Abigail-278

" Anna-68

" Betsy-68

" Caleb Morse-68

" Edward-68, 143

" Mark-68

" Mary-14, 68, 143

" Sarah-55, 68, 116, 243

Woodruff, Augustus P.-156

Woodward, Hannah-130, 263

Work, Mary-170

World, Martha-177

Worth, Abiah-115, 238

" Abigail-106

" Amelia A.-277

" Edmund-50, 106, 200, 238,

277

" " Morse-277

" Elisabeth-26, 50, 106, 238

" Harriet E.-277

" Judith-106, 114, 210, 234

" Mary-106, 210, 277

" " Ann Rebecca-277

" Miriam-106

" Ruth-106, 207

" Susanna-13

Worthely, Fanny-238

Worthely, Nathan-238

Worthen, Nancy-115, 241

Wright, Anna-294

Wyatt, Charles-103

Wyman, Francis-81, 162, 165

" Mary-81, 162

" Sarah-81, 162, 165, 224

Young, Allen-121

" Elizabeth-49, 98

" Israel W.-254

" Margaret-224

" Mary-276

" Mollie-136, 276

" Rebecca-191

Morse Genealogy
by
Morse & Leavett

William Morse

- Andrews, Charles E.-24
" Doctor-24
" Edwin-24
" " M.-24
" Emily L.-24
" Fanny-24
" Samuel-L.-24
Atwood, John-21
" Mary-14,21
Baker, Olive-22
Barton, Mary-23
Bate, Joseph-5
Bates, Joseph-9
Beals, Catherine-14,22
Bennet, Elizabeth-8,14
Bennett, John-5
Bent, Abiah-13,19,21
" Abigail-13,19
" Bethia-20
" Jemima-13,21
" Joseph-20
" William-21
Besse, Benjamin-19
" Hannah-19
Bessey, Benjamin-13
" Hannah-13
" Josiah C.-19
Billington, Jemima-7
Bisbee, Sally-14,22
Blackwell, Polly A.-22
Bonney, Nathaniel-16
Briant, Susan-8,14
Briggs, John-8
Bryant, Deacon-16
" Ebenezer-9,15,23
" Elisha-9
" Ephraim-9,16
" John-5,9,15,16
" Mary-9
" Nathaniel-16
" Patience-15
" Sarah-5,9,15,23,24
Burbank, Mercy-20
Burt, Abiah-7
" Charity-7
" Experience-7
" Francis-7
" Hannah-7
" Jemima-7
" John-7
" Joseph-7
" Mary-7
" William-7
" Zenas-7
Carlin, Lucy Ann-21
Churchill, Daniel-16
Clark, John-8,14
" Mary-2,3,4
" Nathan-2
" Susan-8,14
" Susannah-8,14
Cobb, Benjamin R.-20
" Mercy Burbank-20
" Otis-20
Coffin, Tristram-2
Coker, Joseph-2
Cole, Betsey-19
" Hazadiah-19
" Nathaniel-19
Collins, -- 24
" Ann-24
Cooper, William-1
Coster, Jacob D.-16
Curtis, -- 24
Darling, Elizabeth-8,14
" John-8,14
" Priscilla-8,14,21
Dean, William-21
Doten, Mary-21
" Nancy Farmer-21
" Nathaniel-21
Farmer, Mary-21
French, Rachel-21
Fuller, Anna-5

Fuller, Annes-5
 " Samuel-4,5
 Gammon, Rachel-E.-20
 Gannett, -- 8
 Gayward, Francis-6
 " Isaac-6
 " Marcy-6
 Gibbs, Betsey D.-22
 Giasby, Ann S.-22
 " Thomas-23
 Glass, Sophia J.-23
 Goodwin, Mary-22
 Gurney, Benjamin-6
 " Rebecca-6
 Hathaway, Phoebe M.-22
 Hawley, Abia-24
 Hendrick, Abigail-1
 Hendricks, Abigail-2
 " Daniel-2
 " Dorothy-2
 " John-1,2
 " William-2
 Hill, Elizabeth-15,24
 Horton, Barnabas-16
 King, Isaac-5,8
 " Martha-5,8,13,14
 Leach, Micah-14
 Lewis, Eleazer-4
 " Hannah-4
 Lincoln, Joseph-8
 Locke, Josiah-5
 Look, Josiah-5
 McFarland, Deborah-15,22
 Mirick, Timothy-2
 Moody, Amanda-22
 " Elijah-22
 " Olive-22
 Moro, Francis-3
 Morse -- Rose
 " Abigail-1,2,8,15,23
 " " B.-21
 " " Besse-19
 " Abner-13,14,21
 " Andrew-22
 " Anna-3,5,6
 " Annab-5,7
 " Anness-4,7,8

Morse, Anthony-1
 " Arnold-22
 " Azel-24
 " Barzillai-15,24
 " " Besse-19
 " Bethia-7,8,20
 " Betsey-15,23
 " Catherine-22
 " Cephas-21
 " Charles Stevens-21
 " Chloe-15
 " Clarissa-23
 " Collins-24
 " Daniel-13
 " Darius Thompson-20
 " David-4,5,7,8,9,15,22,23
 " Deborah-4,5,7,14,15
 " Desire-8,13,14,19
 " Ebenezer-20
 " Edward-22
 " Elijah-21
 " Elisha-21
 " Eliza-23
 " Elizabeth-1,2,3,13,14
 " Emerson Paine-21
 " Ebraim-9,15,16
 " Fear-9,16
 " George Simpson-20
 " Hannah-1,2,4,7,9,20,23
 " " Besse-19
 " Harrison-23
 " Harvey Cushman-20
 " Feman-24
 " Hoses-22
 " Ira-22
 " Isaac-8,13,19,20,21
 " James M.-22
 " Jane-15
 " Jemima-19,20,21
 " Jenny-22
 " Joanna-21
 " " Curtis-20
 " John-15,23
 " " Atwood-21
 " " Besse-19
 " " Cobb-22
 " " Morton-20

Morse, John Q.-23
 " Jonathan-1,2,3,4,5,7,
 8,13,14,15,21,22,
 23
 " Joseph-7,13,15,16,19,
 24
 " " Billington-20
 " Joshua-14,22
 " Keziah-8
 " Laura D.-24
 " Levi-13,20
 " Loisa-20
 " Louisa-21
 " " Wales-20
 " Lovina-23
 " Lucy-9,14,21
 " Luther-21
 " Lydia-8,13,21
 " Mark-23
 " Marston Sampson-21
 " Martha-8,13,14,15,16
 " Mary-3,4,5,6,8
 " Mercy Burbank-20
 " Molly-16
 " Nancy-23
 " Noah-9,15,23,24
 " Obadiah-1,2
 " Olive E.-23
 " Oliver E.-22
 " Orin-20
 " Otis E.-23
 " Parnel-16
 " Patience-23
 " Polly-15,19
 " Priscilla-8,21
 " " Ripley-20
 " Ruth Savery-21
 " Sage-14,22,23
 " " Staples-15
 " Samuel-13,21
 " Sarah-4,5,6,9,15,16,
 23,24
 " Stillman Bradford-20
 " Susannah-16
 " Thankful-8
 " Thomas-21
 " Tilson-22

Morse, Timothy-2
 " William-1,2,3,4,5,7,8,9,
 14,15,22,23,24
 " Zilpha-13,19
 Pearce, Daniel-2
 Perry, Mary-20
 Pierce, Betsey M.-19
 " David S.-20
 Pingry, Aaron-2
 " Abigail-2
 " Jennet-2
 " Moses-2
 Pratt, Benjamin-13
 " Benjamin F.-19,21
 " Jemima-8,13,19,20,21
 " Nancy W.-21
 Redding, Betsey-22
 Reed, Selina F.-24
 Roe, -- 16
 Rowe-- 16
 Sampson, Ichabod-19
 Samson, Ichabod-13
 Savery, James-20
 " Mercy-20
 " Ruth-13,20
 Shaws, James-4
 Staples, Rebecca-6
 " Sage-8,14,22,23
 Starkweather, Jennet-2
 Stetson, Abel-9
 Stiles, -- 2
 " Hannah-1
 " John-1,2
 Tabor, Joseph S.-20
 Thacher, Peter-5
 Thayer, Josiah-9,15
 Thomas, Edward-5
 " John-9,15
 Thompson, Betsey-13
 " John-13
 Tinkham, Sally-20
 Vaughan, Martha-15,24
 " Patty-24
 Vickery, John-13
 Washburn, Betsey S.-23
 " Mary-23
 " Roland-23

Waterman, Hannah-5,7

" Robert-7

Weller, Marypalonia-24

West, Pearl-16

Wetherbee, Rosa-24

Willis, Jacob-16

Young, Lydia-20

Morse Genealogy
by
Morse & Leavett

Joseph Morse

- Adams, John-57
" Mary-55
Alexander, Thomas-43
Allen, Ebenezer-34
" Sarah-34
" Silence-23
Amsden, Abraham-42
" Hannah-42
Arnold, John-35
" Leonard-35
" Nathan-35
" Polly-36
" Relief-36
" Thomas-36
" William-35
Babcock, Abigail-44
Bacon, Abigail-44
" Hezekiah-43, 44
" Mary-44
" Mchitable-44
" Moses-44
" Nancy-44
Baker, Edward-26
" Esther-14, 26
" Timothy-26
Ball, Abigail-18, 36
" Barnabas-46
" John-18, 36
" Sarah-18, 36
Barker, Lemuel-46
" Mary-8
" Sally-46
" Sarah-46
Barnard, Fleming-7
" Grace-7
" John-7
" Jonathan-7
" Joseph-7
" Lydia-7
" Mary-7, 12
" Sarah-7
Barnes, Abigail-12, 23, 39
Barnes, Hannah-23
" John-23
" Lucy-42
" Nathaniel-41
Bass, Hannah-16, 29, 44
Beckwith, Amos-56
" Andrew-56
" Ashbel Caldwell-57
" Catherine-56
" George-56
" Nancy-57
" Philander-56
" Thankful-56
Beers, Elizabeth-16
Benjamin, Anna-29, 45
" Samuel-29, 45
Bigelow, Elizabeth-24
" Mary-25, 40
" Sophia-39
Blake, George Warren-54
" Sibel-54
" Solomon-54
" Susan Morse-54
Bond, -- 8, 17
Boyd, Anna-25
" John-25
" Mary-44
" Lavinia-25
" Lydia-25
" Thomas-25
" William-25
Bradford, Abigail-31
" Chloe-31
" Elizabeth-47
" Henry-31
" Huldah-47
" Joel-30
" Joseph-30
" Mary-30, 31
" Perez-30
" Philena-31
" Sally-31

Bradford, Solman-47
 Bradish, Hephsebeth-31
 " Joseph-31
 " Sarah-17,31
 Bridges, Elizabeth-18,33
 Brigham, Benjamin-25
 " Benjamin Franklin-25
 " Elizabeth-25,39
 " Hannah-25
 " Lucinda-25
 " Lucy-25
 Broad, Luther-44
 Brown, Abigail-41
 " Boaz-49
 " Candace-49
 " Elizabeth-27
 " Eunice-45
 " Henry-49
 " Jason-52
 " Jeremiah-47
 " Levi-49
 " Mary A.-49
 " Sarah-49
 " William-49
 Bruce, Jerusha-42
 Bryant, Amos-45
 Bucklin, Rachel-30,46
 Bullard, George-3
 " Grace-3
 " Hannah-3
 " Hester-3
 " Jonathan-3
 " Joseph-3
 Burnet, Elizabeth-24
 Bush, Abigail-27
 " Rezekiah-27
 " Solomon,26,27
 " Submit-26
 Butler, -- 4
 " Mary-12
 Butterfield, Abigail-50
 " James-50
 " John-50
 " Mehitable-50
 " William-50
 Capron, Amy-46
 Carpenter, Julia-55
 Carter, Dorothy-46

Chamberlain, Mehitable-50
 Chandler, Benjamin-36
 " Hannah-36
 Chase, Peggy-43
 Church, Caleb-4
 " Jonathan-15
 " Mary-7,15
 " Phebe-39
 Churches, David-4
 Chute, James-2
 Clark, Elizabeth-30
 Cleveland, Deborah-44
 Cloyes, Abigail-56
 " Addison D.-56
 " Charles-56
 " Eliza-55
 " Eveline-56
 " Frederick-56
 " George-56
 " Henry-56
 " James-18,34,55,56
 " " G.-56
 " John-18,56
 " Jonas-56
 " Joseph C.-56
 " Mary-18,54,55,56
 " Mehitable-55,56
 " Micajah-55
 " Ruth-18
 " " S.-56
 " Susan-56
 Colburn, Abiel-34
 Cook, Phebe-18
 Cooper, John-3
 " Sarah-3
 " Timothy-3
 Corbett, Thomas-4
 Cotting, Amos-40
 " Dinah-40
 " Sukey P.-40
 " Susan-40
 Crosby, Charles-41
 " Elizabeth-41
 " Jonathan-41
 " Nancy-41
 " Phebe-41
 " William-41
 Cushing, Lucy Wood-52

Dana, Hopsabeth-50
 Day, Samuel-53
 " Sarah-53
 Deering, Sarah-52
 Dexter, Freelove-31,48
 " John-31,48
 " Sarah-31,48
 Dickinson, -- 31
 Dodge, Phineas-46
 Dunton, Charles-55
 " Mary-55
 " Reuben-55
 Dutton, Hannah-36
 Dyer, Grace-18,36
 " William-29
 Dykes, -- 1
 Eager, Abraham-25
 " Lucy-13,25
 " Lydia-23,25,39,40,41
 " Mary-40
 " Moses-40
 " Sarah-40
 Eames, Anna-54
 " Joseph-55
 " Mary-27
 " Susannah-35,55
 Emerson, John-48
 " Thomas-48
 Emery, Amos-28
 " Cyrus-28
 " Esther-28
 " Jonathan-28
 " Levi-28
 " Lucy-28
 Engs, Anna-16,29
 " Samuel-29
 Eustis, Catherine-51
 " Polly-51
 " Thomas-51
 " William-51
 Fales, Mehitable-55
 Farrar, Anna-45
 " Eunice-45
 " George-45
 " John Morse-45
 " Laura-45
 " Louise-45
 " Mary Ann-45
 Farrar, Prentice-45
 " Stephen-45
 " " Franklin-45
 Faux, Dorothy-35,54
 Fay, John-6
 Felton, Archelaus-41
 " Elizabeth-41
 " Sarah-41
 Filledrown, Hannah-45
 " Mary-29
 Fish, Susanna-46
 Fisher, Hannah-30
 " Keturah-53
 " Polly-56
 " Timothy-53
 Fisk, Patty-55
 Flagg, Anna-29
 " Deborah-29
 " Eleazer-29
 " James-29
 Fleming, Sarah-7
 Follett, Abraham-17,30
 " Mary-17,30,45,47,48
 " Sarah-17,30
 Forbush, Aaron-14
 " Benjamin-14
 " Dorcas-14
 " Louisa-14
 " Noah-14
 " Rebecca-14
 " Stephen-14
 " Thomas-14,29
 Fosdick, Abigail-32
 Fowler, Tabitha-43
 Freeman, Ebenezer-55
 " James O.-55
 Frost, Benjamin-46
 " Iheba-46
 Fuller, Elizabeth-30
 " Hannah-30,47
 " Jemima-30
 " John-30
 " Jonathan-30
 " Patience-30
 " Samuel-31
 Gale, Abigail-33,49
 Garfield, Pamaris-25,42
 Gates, Mehitable-55,56

Gleason, Anna-54

" Dorothy-35,54

" John-54

" Lydia-54

" Mary-35,54

" Rebecca-54

" Samuel-35,54

Goddard, Nathan-44

" Rhoda-27

" William-27

Godding, Elizabeth-8,16,28,
29

" Henry-16

Graves, Hannah-51

Green, -- 27

" Rachel-26,27

" Sarah-46

Greenwood, Elizabeth-47

Grosvenor, Peter Clark-25

Gudderson, William-2

Hager, Abigail-42

" Ebenezer-42

" Joel-42

" Phebe-42

Hagood, Abigail-15,16

" David-15

" Hazediah-15

" Hephsebeth-15

" John-15

" Jonathan-15,16

" Judith-15

" Mary-15

" Persis-16

" Thomas-15

Harris, William-2

Hastings, Betsey-50

" Charles-50

" Daniel-50

" Deborah-50

" Elizabeth-50

" Fanny-50

" George-50

" Henry-50

" Hephsebah-50

" Hephsebeth-50

" Joseph S.-50

" " Stacey-50

" Lewis-50

Hastings, Malinda-50

" Mary-50

" Nancy-50

" Nathan-50

" Rebecca-50

" Samuel-50

" Thomas-50

Hayden, Lois-40

Hemmingway, Abigail-18

" Benoni-18

" Hephsebeth-18

" Isaac-18

" Joseph-18

" Joshua-18

" Josiah-18

" Rebecca-18

" Sylvanus-18

Herrington, -- 4

Heywood, Rebecca-26

Hill, Betty-31,47

" Elizabeth-35,36

" Hannah-34

" John-34

" Sarah-18,34,53

" Tabitha-31

Hinds, Abigail-12

" Benjamin-12

" Daniel-12

" Elizabeth-12

" Jacob-12

" John-12

" Joseph-12

" Joshua-12

" Mary-12

" Sarah-12

" Tabitha-12

Holbrook, Daniel-30

" Elihu-30

" Elizabeth-30

" Hannah-30

" Henry-30

" James-30

" Samuel-30

Holden, Ruth-26

" Thomas-26,27

Howard, Caleb-48

" Catherine-48

" Elizabeth-48

Howard, Freelove-48

" James-48

" " Horace-48

" Lucy-48

" Margaret-48

" " Catherine-48

" Maria Durand-48

" Mary D.-48

" Theodore-48

Hove, -- 42

" Abigail-16,39

" Catherine-39,52

" Elizabeth-13

" John-16

" Rebecca-16,40

" Seth-16

Hubbard, John-4

Hudson, William-52

Hunt, Oliver-50

" Sarah-50

Hunter, Elizabeth-41

Hunting, Betsey-44

Jackson, Abigail-33,49

" Betsey-50

" Edward-33,49

" Mary-30,33,49

James, Mary-33,51

Johnson, Abigail-28

" David-26

" Elijah-27

" Jonah-27

" Joseph-15

" Kexiah-26

" Lydia-27

" Mary-14

" Sarah-15

" Seth-27

" Susannah-15

" Thankful-15

" Zeruah-26

Jones, Mary-33,51

Jordon, Francis-1

Joslin, Abigail-27

Josselyn, Esther-6

" Martha-6

" Mary-6

" Nathaniel-6

" Patience-6

Josselyn, Sarah-6

Kaler, Betsey-49

Kendall, -- 41

" Joshua-52

" Sarah-52

Keyes, Asa-13

" Benjamin-13

" Catherine-13

" Dinah-13

" Elizabeth-13

" John-27

" Jonathan-13

" Mary-27

" Miriam-13

" Phoebe-15,27

" Thomas-13

" Timothy-13

King, Sarah-6

Knapp, Lucy-42

Knight, Dinah-5,10,11

" Hannah-10

" John-10,11

Knowlton, Rebecca-54

Lampson, Stephen-51

Landkton, Roger-2

Larkin, Elizabeth-7

Learned, David-31

" Jonas-31,32

" Mary-31

" Mercy-32

" Sarah-31

" Tabitha-32

" Thomas-31

Lee, Asa-26

" Benjamin-36

" Eber-26

" Esther-26

" Hannah-26

" Henry-26

" Rebecca-26

" Sherbiah-26

Leonard, Harriet Peulah-43

" Mercy-27,43

" Moses-43

Littlefield, Abigail Ann-

" Adams-55

" Asa-55

Littlefield, Mary-55
 " Mary Elizabeth-55

Livermore, Fanny-51

" Hannah-51

" John-51

" Leonard-51

" Martha-51

" Mary-51

" Melinda-51

" Nancy-51

" Nathaniel-51

" William-51

Lord, Nathaniel-8

" Thomas-8

Lowell, Thomas-4

Martin, Mary-23, 40

Mason, Mary-31

Mather, Increase-4

Matthews, Aaron-14

" Asahel-14

" Daniel-14

" Eunice-14

" Grace-14

" Hannah-14

" Joel-14

" John-14

" Mary-14

" Persis-14

" Phineas-14

" Samuel-14

" Silas-14

" Solomon-14

" Thankful-14

Maxcey, Sabra-46

Maynard, Abigail-12

" Amasa-13

" Beattie-12

" James-12

" John-12

" Lydia-12, 13

" Mary-12

" Miriam-12

" Olif-13

" Olive-13

" Phineas-12

" Sally-39

" Sarah-15

Mayo, Hannah-49

Mellen, Pugh-25

Metcalf, Abiel-34

" Ebenezer-34

" Hannah-34

" Michael-34

" Paul-34

" Polly-34

Miller, Elizabeth-32

Mitchell, Mary-54

Mixer, Sarah-31

Moore, John-8

" Relief-39

" Sally-44

Morris, Lucy-39

Morse, Aaron-25, 39, 41, 42, 43

" Abigail-8, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 31, 36, 39, 42, 50, 55

" Abner-23, 39, 62

" Abraham-10

" Alpheus-39

" Amos-45

" Anna-29, 41, 51, 52, 55

" Anne-45

" Arnold-44

" Artemas-42

" Asa-35, 55

" Asenath-55

" Azubah-52

" Benjamin-33, 51

" Benoni-34

" Betsey-23, 44, 46, 50, 52, 55, 56

" Betty-47

" Beulah-30

" Bezaliel-23

" Calvin-54

" Charles-47

" Charlotte-52

" Cynthia-48

" Daniel-25, 31, 36, 43, 49, 51, 54

" David-10, 11, 16, 31, 32, 33, 53

" Deliverance-27

" Dexter-56

" Dinah-10, 11, 24, 42

Morse, Dolly-55

- " Dorothea-23,24
- " Dorothy-1,2,3,4
- " Edward-49
- " Eleanor-45
- " Elihu-30,47
- " Elijah-25,39
- " Elisha-29,43,44
- " Elizabeth-2,5,7,10,11,
13,14,16,17,18,23,28,
29,32,33,34,35,43,49,
50
- " Esther-27,46
- " Eunice-14,19
- " Eusebia-42
- " Frances-47
- " Free love-49
- " Gilbert-56
- " Grace-7,12,14,23,25,26,
36
- " Hannah-1,2,7,9,19,26,
34,36,42,43,45,47,49,
51,54
- " Harriet-53
- " Hazadiah-16
- " Henry-17,30,40,45,46,
47,48,49
- " Hepzaboth-16,30,31
- " Hester-3,6,7,9,10
- " Hetty-51
- " Hezekiah-27
- " Huldah-51,52
- " Isaac-3,9,16,28,29,31,
36,43,44,47
- " Jabez-48,49
- " Jacob-7,10,14,18,36,48
- " James-7,8,9,10,35,47,
49,54,55
- " Jason-53
- " Jeduthan-26,27,43
- " Jemima-30
- " Jeremiah-3,10
- " Jesse Wood-52
- " Joanna-12,23
- " John-1,2,3,4,5,7,8,10,
11,16,17,18,28,29,30,
31,32,45,51,52
- " " D.-48

Morse, John Ward-40

- " Jonas-13,14,25,40,41,42
- " Jonathan-3,7,8,9,10,15,
18,27,28,33,34,35,54,
55,56
- " Joseph-1,2,3,4,6,7,8,9,
10,12,13,14,15,17,23,
25,32,33,35,39,46,49,
53,54,55,56
- " Josiah-29,44,45,46,55
- " Katherine-45
- " Keziah-13,27,36,40
- " Laurina-44
- " Lavinia-25,40,48
- " Leonard-45
- " Levi-53
- " Lovina-54
- " Lois-54
- " Louise-28
- " Lucretta-28
- " Lucy-25,33,47,49
- " Lydia-8,25,26,36,40,41,
42,43,48
- " Mary-5,7,11,12,16,27,
30,31,32,33,40,45,47,
48,50,52,54,55,56
- " Mehitable-30,43,56
- " Mercy-31,43
- " Miriam-24
- " Moses-41,43
- " Nancy-40,45
- " Nathan-33,35,49,50,51,
56
- " Nathaniel-9,18,32,36,42
- " Nelly-40
- " Noah-31,47
- " Oliver-36
- " Patience-13
- " Peggy-53
- " Persis-31,32,44
- " Phoebe-16,19,41
- " Philena-43
- " Polly-46,47,55
- " Rachel-27,51
- " Rebecca-17,29,44
- " Reuben-44
- " Robert-47
- " Royal-45

Morse, Ruth-9,57

" Samuel-6,7,9,13,14,18,
26,27,33,34,36,42,43,
45,52,53,54

" Sarah-3,8,10,16,17,26,
28,31,32,34,50,53,56

" Solomon-33

" Sophia-39

" Stephen-23,40

" " Pitt-47

" Submit-27,42

" Susan-16

" Susanna-6,12,13,14

" Susannah-15,17,26,30,
45,53,56,57

" Sylvanus-39

" Tabitha-31

" Thankful-15,19,27

" Vashti-27

" Waitstill-46

" Walter-40

" Willard-40

" William-16,25,29,30,32,
39,40,41,44,45,47,52

" Windsor-40

" Zachariah-18,33,51,52

" Zephaniah-15

" Zeruiah-26,35

Murray, John-54

Newman, Alice-2

" Hannah-2

" John-2

" Sara-2

" Thomas-2

Newton, Abigail-23

" Abraham-6

" Adonijah-42

" Amos-7

" Anne-6

" Asahel-33

" Benjamin-6

" Daniel-6,14,26

" Deliverance-7

" Dianah-40

" Ebenezer-33

" Elizabeth-7,26,33

" Ephraim-6

" Eunice-7

Newton, Experience-7

" Gershom-26,42

" Grace-7,41

" Hannah-7,42

" Hezekiah-23

" Isaac-6

" Jason-26

" Jeduthan-33

" Jerusha-42

" Joanna-33

" John-7,42

" Joseph-23

" Levina-42

" Lydia-6,14,26,42,43

" Mary-6,33

" Miriam-26

" Nathaniel-6

" Nehemiah-7

" Patience-7

" Phineas-7

" Rachel-7

" Rebecca-33

" Rhoda-33

" Richard-6

" Ruth-7

" Samuel-6,33

" " Morse-26

" Stephen-7

" Susannah-6,14,26,33

" Timothy-26

Nourse, -- 35

" Abraham-35

" Anne-35

" Asa-35

" Bathsheba-35,54

" Benjamin-17

" Betty-35

" John-35,54

" Josiah-35

" Lawson-35

" Mehitable-35,54

" Molly-35

" Nathan-35

" Olive-35

" Peter-35

" Sally-35

Ormsbee, Anna-43

Osborne, Elizabeth-36

Osborne, Lydia-36
 " Samuel-36
 Palmer, Lucy-47
 Park, Elizabeth-17,32,49
 " John-32
 Parker, Abigail-27
 " Abraham-27
 " Jonathan-27
 " Joshua-9
 " Sarah-18,34
 " Stephen-27
 Parkhurst, Abigail-8,9
 " Elizabeth-9
 " Isaac-9
 " John-8,9
 " Josiah-9
 " Lydia-9
 " Mary-9
 " Sarah-18
 Parmenter, Elijah-36
 " Hannah-36
 " Jacob-36
 " Jerusha-36
 " Job-36
 " Jonas-36
 " Lydia-36
 " Martha-36
 " Marthew-36
 " Peter-36
 " Sarah-36
 " Uriah-36
 Perkins, -- 1
 Phelps, Anthony-40
 " Jonas Morse-40
 " Mary-40
 " Samuel-40
 " William-40
 Phipps, Abigail-32
 " Lydia-32
 " Nancy-32
 " Persis-32
 " Polly-32
 " Solomon-32
 " William-32
 Pidge, Esther-30,46
 " John-30,46
 " Rachel-30,46
 Pierce, Eliphalet-43

Pierce, Elizabeth-3
 " Hannah-45
 " Hester-2,3,6,7,9,10
 " John-3
 Pike, Francis-40
 " Susannah-55
 Pond, Keturah-53
 Preston, -- 1
 Puffer, Eunice-48
 " Hannah-41
 " Jabez-41
 " Phoebe Morse-41
 " Reuben-41
 " Sarah-18,34
 Rand, Abigail-29
 " Caleb-29,45
 " Hannah-45
 " John-29
 " Lydia-29
 " Martha-49
 " Mary-31
 " Persis-29
 " Susannah-29
 " William-29
 Ray, Alonzo R.-53
 " Caroline A.-53
 " Edwin C.-53
 " Elijah-52
 " George A.-53
 " Heman A.-53
 " Jesse Morse-53
 " Joseph-53
 " Mary E.-53
 " Walter-53
 " William H.-53
 Rice, Aaron-24
 " Amos-24,44
 " Beulah-52
 " Daniel-24
 " Dorcas-14
 " Dorothy Quincey-24
 " Elizabeth-24
 " Jabez-24
 " Jesse-52
 " John Hancock-24
 " Lydia-24,39
 " Martin-24
 " Mary-33,52



- Rice, Miriam-24
 " Phebe-24
 " Stephen-24
 " William-24
 Robbins, Elisha-44
 " Rebecca-16
 " Samuel-16
 " Sarah-16
 " Silas-56
 " Tabitha-43
 Robinson, Abigail-10
 " Hannah-10
 " James-10
 " Jonathan-9,10
 " Lydia-10
 " Ruth-10
 Rockett, Hannah-34
 Romergar, Catherine-48
 Rugg, Bathsheba-35,54
 Sautle, Elizabeth-17
 Sawin, Abigail-44
 " Celinda-44
 " Isaac-44
 " Joel-44
 " John-44
 " Levi-44
 " Lurana-44
 " Mary-44
 " Persis-44
 " Rebecca-44
 " Sophia-44
 Sawtell, Elizabeth-8,17,
 32,33,34
 " Jonathan-17
 Sever, Samuel-52
 Shailer, Catherine-56
 Shattuck, Abigail-3,8,9
 " Anna-23
 " Chloe-23
 " John-23
 " Joseph-23
 " Lucy-23
 " Silence-23
 " Susannah-3,6,9,12,13,15
 " Thaddeus-23
 " William-6,9
 Shepardon, Sabra-47
 Shepherd, Persis-29
 Sherman, Samuel-26
 Shouler, Catherine-56
 Smith, -- 42
 " Ann-8
 " Benjamin-51
 " Henry-51
 " John-8
 Sparks, Rose-2
 Spofford, -- 47
 " Miriam-47
 Staples, Abigail-51
 Starkey, Amy-46
 " Betsey-46
 " Esther-46
 " Henry-46
 " John-46
 " Joseph-46
 " Martha-46
 " Waitstill-46
 Stearns, Abigail-8,16,17,18
 " Isaac-8
 " Mary-8
 Stevens, Elizabeth-35,56
 " Mary-40
 " Nathaniel-40
 " Phebe-25,41
 Stiles, -- 51
 Stockwell, John-52
 Stone, Abijah-28
 " Elizabeth-15,27
 " Hepsabeth-8,16,30,31
 " Isaac-27
 " John-16
 " Nathaniel-27
 " Sarah-16,19
 Stow, Aaron-24
 " Abigail-41,42
 " Anna-24
 " Elizabeth-15,24,39
 " Eugene-41
 " Freeman-41
 " Grace-41
 " Hepsibah-24
 " Herman-41
 " John-24,39,41
 " Joseph-24
 " Kessiah-23,39
 " Louisa-24

Stow, Lucrattia-41

" Manassah-24

" Mary-7,15,27

" Meriam-24

" Moses-24

" Phoebe-24

" Russell-24

" Samuel-15

" Truman-41

" William-24,41

Stowell, David-10

Stratton, -- 25

" Elizabeth-24

" Lucy-40

" Sarah-40

Stubbs, Abigail-10

Sweetman, Elizabeth-9

Taylor, -- 47

" Elizabeth-24

" Hulda-47

Temple, Abraham-24

" Elizabeth-24

" Isaac-24

" Jasper-24

" John-24

" Jonathan-24

" Lydia-24

" Sarah-24

Thacher, John-17

" Mary-17

" Samuel-17

Thomas, Lydia-23,39

" Mary-23,39

" William-23,39

Tingley, Betsey-47

" Lucy-47

Tomblin, Isaac-43

" Jemima-29,43

" Seth-29

Tompkins, Deborah-29

Treadway, Hannah-41

Tucker, Benjamin-49

" Isaac H.-49

" John-49

" Mary-49

Tufts, -- 11

" James-11

" Mary-31

Tufts, Nathaniel-31

Turner, Ebenezer-29

" Elizabeth-28,43

" Ruth-48

" Samuel Stimson-48

" Sarah-45

" Thomas-47,48

Waite, Enoch-19

" Jeduthan-19

" John-19

" Joseph-19

" Nathaniel-19

" Priscilla-19

" Richard-19

" Sarah-19

" William-19

Ward, David-25,40

" Lydia-12

" Mary-25,40

Warland, Tabitha-17,31

" William-31

Warren, David-12

" Grace-7,12,23,25

" Mary-12

Watson, Nehitable-50

Wellington, Ann-19

" Benjamin-9

" Ebenezer-9

" Elizabeth-9

" Hannah-9,19

" John-9,19

" Jonathan-9

" Josiah-9

" Palgrave-9

Wheat, Catherine-51

Wheeler, Deborah-27,42

" Jemima-43

" Jonathan-27,42

" Sarah-27,42

Whipple, Sarah-31,48

Whitcomb, Dorothy-46

" John-46

" Jonathan Priest-46

White, Benjamin-43

" Daniel-9

" Martha-51

" Uriah-47

Whitney, Deborah-27,42

Whitney, Elizabeth-18,33

" Buldah-18,33,51

" Isaac-18,33

" Richard-17

Wight, Daniel M.-49

" Henry M.-49

" James W.-49

" John M.-48

Wilson, Abigail-28

" Abigail-28

" Archelaus-28

" Asa-28

" Eliza-44

" Fanny-28

" Sally-28

" Samuel-28

" Simeon-28

Winchester, Elizabeth-51

Wise, Elizabeth-30

Wood, Alphous-13

Woods, Ann-13

" Benjamin-13

" Catherine-13

" Elizabeth-13

" Fortunatus-13

" Francis-13

" John-13

" Lydia-13,25

" Sarah-13

" Timothy-13

Woodward, Abigail-3,10

" John-10

2451

